

1

2 BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

3 - - -

4 In the Matter of the :  
Application of Columbus :  
5 Southern Power Company for:  
Approval of its Electric :  
6 Security Plan; an : Case No. 08-917-EL-SSO  
Amendment to its Corporate:  
7 Separation Plan; and the :  
Sale or Transfer of :  
8 Certain Generating Assets.:

:  
9 In the Matter of the :  
Application of Ohio Power :  
10 Company for Approval of :  
its Electric Security : Case No. 08-918-EL-SSO  
11 Plan; and an Amendment to :  
its Corporate Separation :  
12 Plan. :

13 - - -

14 PROCEEDINGS

15 before Ms. Kimberly W. Bojko and Ms. Greta See,  
16 Hearing Examiners, at the Public Utilities Commission  
17 of Ohio, 180 East Broad Street, Room 11-C, Columbus,  
18 Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, December 3,  
19 2008.

20 - - -

21 VOLUME XI

22 - - -

23 ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.

185 South Fifth Street, Suite 101

24 Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201

(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481

25 Fax - (614) 224-5724

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 APPEARANCES:

2 American Electric Power  
By Mr. Marvin I. Resnik  
3 Mr. Steven T. Nourse  
One Riverside Plaza  
4 Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373

5 Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur, LLP  
By Mr. Daniel R. Conway  
6 41 South High Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-6194

7  
On behalf of Columbus Southern Power  
8 and Ohio Power Company.

9 Janine L. Migden-Ostrander  
Ohio Consumers' Counsel  
10 By Ms. Maureen R. Grady  
Mr. Terry L. Etter  
11 Ms. Jacqueline Lake Roberts  
Mr. Michael E. Idzkowski  
12 Mr. Richard C. Reese  
Assistant Consumers' Counsel  
13 Ten West Broad Street, Suite 1800  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485

14  
On behalf of the Residential  
15 Ratepayers of Columbus Southern Power  
and Ohio Power Company.

16  
Sherry Maxfield, First Assistant  
17 Attorney General  
Duane W. Luckey  
18 Senior Deputy Attorney General  
Public Utilities Section  
19 By Mr. Werner L. Margard III  
Mr. John H. Jones

20       Mr. Thomas G. Lindgren  
Assistant Attorneys General  
21       180 East Broad Street, 9th Floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-3793  
22  
On behalf of the staff of the Public  
23       Utilities Commission of Ohio.

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

## 1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Mr. Richard L. Sites  
General Counsel, Ohio Hospital Association  
3 155 East Broad Street, Floor 15  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-3620

4 Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
5 By Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien  
100 South Third Street  
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

7 On behalf of the Ohio Hospital  
Association.

8 Mr. Joseph V. Maskovyak  
9 Mr. Michael R. Smalz  
Ohio State Legal Services Association  
10 555 Buttles Avenue  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

11 On behalf of the Appalachian People's  
12 Action Coalition.

13 McNeese, Wallace & Nurick  
By Mr. Samuel C. Randazzo  
14 Ms. Lisa McAlister  
Mr. Joseph M. Clark  
15 Fifth Third Center, Suite 1700  
21 East State Street  
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215

17 On behalf of the Industrial Energy  
Users of Ohio.

18 McDermott, Will & Emery  
19 By Ms. Grace C. Wung  
600 Thirteenth Street, NW

20        Washington, DC 20005-3096

21            On behalf of Wal-Mart Stores East, LP,  
22            Macy's, Inc., Sam's East, Inc.

23

24

25

26

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry  
By Mr. David Boehm  
3 Mr. Michael Kurtz  
36 East Seventh Street  
4 Suite 1510  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202-4454

5  
On behalf of the Ohio Energy Group.

6  
Chester, Willcox & Saxbe, LLP  
7 By Mr. John W. Bentine  
Mr. Matthew S. White  
8 Mr. Mark S. Yurick  
65 East State Street  
9 Columbus, Ohio 43215

10 On behalf of the Kroger Company.

11 Bell Royer, Co., LPA  
Mr. Langdon D. Bell  
12 33 South Grant Avenue  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-3927

13  
On behalf of the Ohio Manufacturers  
14 Association.

15 Bell Royer, Co., LPA  
Mr. Barth E. Royer  
16 33 South Grant Avenue  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-3927

17  
On behalf of the Ohio Environmental  
18 Council and Dominion Retail.

19 Schottenstein, Zox & Dunn  
By Mr. Andre Porter

20 Mr. Christopher Miller  
Mr. Gregory Dunn  
21 250 West Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-2538

22  
On behalf of the Association of  
23 Independent Colleges and Universities of  
Ohio.

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



## 1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Vorys, Sater, Seymour and Pease, LLP  
By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
3 Mr. Michael J. Settineri  
Ms. Betsy L. Elder  
4 52 East Gay Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

5  
Mr. Bobby Singh  
6 300 West Wilson Bridge Road  
Worthington, Ohio 43085

7  
On behalf of Integrys Energy.

8  
Vorys, Sater, Seymour and Pease, LLP  
9 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
Mr. Michael J. Settineri  
10 Ms. Betsy L. Elder  
52 East Gay Street  
11 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

12 Ms. Cynthia Fonner  
500 West Washington Boulevard  
13 Chicago, Illinois 60661

14 On behalf of the Constellation NewEnergy  
and Constellation Commodity Energy Group.

15  
Vorys, Sater, Seymour and Pease, LLP  
16 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
Mr. Michael J. Settineri  
17 Ms. Betsy L. Elder  
52 East Gay Street  
18 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

19 On behalf of EnerNoc, Inc. and  
Consumer Powerline.

20

Vorys, Sater, Seymour and Pease, LLP

21

By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff

Mr. Michael J. Settineri

22

Ms. Betsy L. Elder

52 East Gay Street

23

Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

24

On behalf of the Ohio Association of  
School Business Officials.

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 Mr. David C. Rinebolt  
3 Ms. Colleen Mooney  
4 231 East Lima Street  
5 P.O. Box 1793  
6 Findlay, Ohio 45839-1793

7 On behalf of Ohio Partners for  
8 Affordable Energy.

9  
10 - - -

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

20

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1	INDEX	
2	- - -	
3	WITNESSES	PAGE
4	J. Craig Baker	
	Cross-examination by Mr. Petricoff	11
5	Cross-examination by Mr. Randazzo	54
	Cross-examination by Mr. Boehm	133
6	Cross-examination by Ms. Roberts	159
	Cross-examination by Mr. Bell	197
7	Redirect examination by Mr. Resnik	215
	Recross-examination by Mr. Petricoff	223
8	Recross-examination by Mr. Yurick	224
	Recross-examination by Ms. Roberts	229
9	Examination by Examiner Bojko	231
10	Joseph G. Bower	
	Direct examination by Mr. Randazzo	255
11	Cross-examination by Mr. Resnik	257
	Redirect examination by Mr. Randazzo	292
12	- - -	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1	INDEX		
2	- - -		
3	COMPANY EXHIBITS	ID'D	REC'D
4	2A- Direct Testimony of		
	J. Craig Baker	V-X	249
5	2B- Errata Sheet of		
6	J. Craig Baker	V-X	249
7	2C- Interrogatory Response 4-109	V-X	249
8	2D- Interrogatory Response 3-5	V-X	249
9	IEU EXHIBITS	ID'D	REC'D
10	3 - SEC Form 10-K	83	254
11	4 - AEP News Releases	87	254
12	5 - EEI Conference Handout	96	254
13	6 - EEI Conference Handout		
	Additional Topics	100	254
14	7 - AEP 2008 Fact Book	103	254
15	8 - OVEC 2007 Annual Report	117	254
16	9 - Case No. 08-196-EL-AIS		
17	Application	125	254
18	10- Direct Testimony of		
	Joseph G. Bowser	255	293
19	- - -		

20

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1                   Wednesday Morning Session,

2                   December 3, 2008.

3                   - - -

4           EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go on the record.

5           Good morning. This is a continuation of

6 08-917 and the 08-918, being In the Matter of the

7 Columbus Southern Power Company and Ohio Power

8 Company for Approval of their Electric Security

9 Plans.

10          At this time we'll take abbreviated

11 appearances.

12          MR. RESNIK: For the companies, Marvin

13 Resnik, Dan Conway, and Steve Nourse.

14          MR. MASKOVYAK: Joe Maskovyak and Michael

15 Smalz on behalf of the Appalachian People's Action

16 Coalition.

17          MR. MARGARD: Werner Margard, John Jones,

18 Thomas Lindgren, assistant attorneys general, on

19 behalf of the Commission staff.

20           MR. HOWARD: Howard Petricoff, Michael  
21   Settineri, and Betsy Elder on behalf of Constellation  
22   NewEnergy, Constellation Energy Commodities Group,  
23   Integrys Energy Service.  
24           MS. GRADY: Maureen R. Grady on behalf of  
25   the residential customers of the companies, Janine L.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Migden-Ostrander, Consumers' Counsel, Michael E.

2 Idzkowski, and Jacqueline Lake Roberts.

3 MR. RANDAZZO: Lisa McAlister, Joe Clark

4 and Sam Randazzo on behalf of the Industrial Energy

5 Users of Ohio.

6 MR. O'Brien: Tom O'Brien and Rick Sites

7 on behalf of the Ohio Hospital Association.

8 MR. BOEHM: David Boehm and Michael Kurtz

9 on behalf of the Ohio Energy Group.

10 MR. BELL: Langdon Bell on behalf of the

11 OMA.

12 MR. WHITE: John Bentine, Mark Yurick,

13 and Matt White on behalf of the Kroger Company.

14 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Baker is currently

15 on the stand.

16 Mr. Baker, you realize that you are still

17 under oath.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

19 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's proceed. We ended

20 with Mr. White.

21 Do you have any --

22 Oh, Mr. Petricoff has already volunteered

23 to go first this morning.

24 MR. RANDAZZO: I'll volunteer to go

25 second.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 J. CRAIG BAKER

2 having been previously sworn, as prescribed by law,  
3 was examined and testified as follows:

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 By Mr. Petricoff:

6 Q. Good morning, Mr. Baker.

7 A. Good morning, Mr. Petricoff.

8 Q. If you would, turn to page 18, line 15 of  
9 your testimony, and there you make the statement that  
10 the FAC, which is the fuel adjustment clause, is an  
11 appropriate way to reflect changes in the costs of  
12 the various components of the fuel adjustment clause,  
13 and I'd like to take some time with you now and  
14 explore what those components are.

15 In the fuel adjustment clause we would  
16 certainly have coal and fuel oil and natural gas; is  
17 that correct?

18 A. Yes, that would be fuel that would be  
19 included.

20       Q. And the way the fuel adjustment clause  
21 would work, it would be the difference between the  
22 baseline, wherever that is established as part of  
23 this hearing, and the actual cost is what would be  
24 passed through the fuel adjustment clause?

25       A. Yes, that's correct. That would be a

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 piece of the FAC as described in Mr. Nelson's  
2 testimony.

3 Q. And would purchased power also go through  
4 the fuel adjustment clause as proposed?

5 A. Yeah, it would. And that would be  
6 purchases that we would make, for example, the 5, 10,  
7 15 percent purchases. Any purchases that were made  
8 through the pool, including the capacity equalization  
9 charges that a company may incur, and any other  
10 purchases that were made on behalf of the -- that the  
11 company would be making.

12 Q. Let me explore that a bit farther. In  
13 the purchased power would it also include economy  
14 purchases or purchases from the PJM markets?

15 A. It would include purchases that were used  
16 to serve the load in Ohio. You would exclude  
17 purchases that were at the top of the stack that were  
18 used to source off-system sales.

19 Q. One of the things that you mentioned, and

20 we talked about it a bit in your deposition, are  
21 these AEP pool capacity and energy charges. How do  
22 the AEP pool capacity charges, how would those be  
23 assigned to the fuel adjustment clause?

24 A. The full amount of -- as I understand it,  
25 the full amount of the capacity purchases would be

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 included in the fuel adjustment clause. From the  
2 standpoint of the energy, it would be that which was  
3 used to serve our -- the load of the Ohio companies.

4 Q. Now, earlier in your testimony you stated  
5 that Ohio Power had more than sufficient capacity to  
6 meet its peak demands; is that correct?

7 A. I'm not sure whether those were my exact  
8 words, but it's a fair representation. They are  
9 surplus to meeting their own load plus their reserve  
10 requirements.

11 Q. Okay. So would Ohio Power have any AEP  
12 pool capacity charges, as a practical matter, that  
13 would go into their fuel adjustment clause over the  
14 ESP three-year period?

15 A. That, I can't say for sure. I can say if  
16 we had one in place today, they would not have any  
17 capacity costs associated with the pool agreement  
18 included in their 555 account and, therefore,  
19 included in this fuel adjustment. But things change

20 over a three-year time frame, and it depends on what  
21 capacity they have and what their load is as you look  
22 out over the three years.

23 Q. Let's explore that ability to change.

24 If, for example, Ohio Power would get additional new  
25 customers, let's say of the Ormet class, how would

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the mechanics work there in the AEP pool for Ohio

2 Power to obtain capacity to meet that load?

3 A. They don't have -- the way the pool works

4 is that when you look out in each month, one has a

5 certain amount of capacity, and then they have -- you

6 have a requirement to carry an MLR share of the total

7 capacity of the AEP East system, and then you compare

8 what you actually have with, you know, owned or

9 contracted for as the sum of the capacity that is

10 your entitlement, you compare that to what your MLR

11 share of the total is and you are either long or

12 short.

13 Q. The acronym MLR I don't think we have

14 defined on the record. What does MLR stand for?

15 A. MLR stands for member load ratio, and

16 it's the looking back at the previous 12 months.

17 It's each company's -- each of the five operating

18 companies' noncoincident peak over the sum of those

19 noncoincident peaks.

20 Q. And that's recomputed every month?

21 A. That's recomputed every month.

22 Q. So if, in fact, Ohio Power had a large

23 increase in its load, then basically its MLR ratio

24 would increase and it may have to make capacity

25 payments to other AEP operating companies for

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 capacity?

2 THE WITNESS: Can I have that read back?

3 (Record read.)

4 A. If their MLR increased to a level that  
5 their capacity requirements under the pool agreement,  
6 MLR times the total capacity, is greater than the  
7 capacity that they are entitled to, then they would  
8 make the capacity payment to the long companies.

9 Q. And I assume that this works in reverse.  
10 If, for example, the Ohio Power Company had a  
11 decrease in its customer load which decreased its  
12 contribution to the coincidental peak, then basically  
13 it would be receiving a credit from other AEP  
14 operating companies for their use of that now freed  
15 capacity?

16 A. All else being equal, Mr. Petricoff --  
17 and I hate to use that because everybody says to me  
18 "consider it all else being equal," and I tend to  
19 rule on it -- but if you assume everything else being

20 equal, then yes.

21 Q. Now, let's move to the AEP pool energy

22 side. How would the energy be calculated under the

23 AEP pool -- well, just leave it like that. How would

24 energy transfers among the operating companies of the

25 AEP pool be calculated and transacted?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Each hour we determine what the loading  
2 is on each of the five operating companies'  
3 generating units. After the fact we know what it is,  
4 and we know what the specific load is for each of  
5 those operating companies. So we stack all of the  
6 generation that is not dedicated to a company from  
7 low to high, lowest variable production cost to  
8 highest variable production cost. And then what you  
9 do is you strip off the highest variable production  
10 cost generation in each hour up to the amount of  
11 off-system sales that we made.

12       So I now have a adjusted load at each  
13 power plant that's owned by any of or entitled to by  
14 any of the companies, of the five companies. So I  
15 now know what the total generation that was created  
16 in any hour to serve the total AEP internal load.

17       Then I compare each company's generation,  
18 after having adjusted out the off-system sales,  
19 expense of generation, and I compare that with the

20 load of each company, and each company then is either

21 long or short. And what happens is the short

22 companies pay the long companies and the long

23 companies get a receipt.

24 Q. Let's say for clock hour one today, Ohio

25 Power is long, that is, it has produced generation

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 that has now been used by another AEP operating  
2 company. And as I understand your example, then  
3 there would be a payment, then, from that operating  
4 company to Ohio Power.

5 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I hate to do  
6 this, but I think it may be important to the record.

7 Mr. Petricoff, are you talking about the  
8 AEP pool agreement related to the eastern side of the  
9 operations or the western side of the operations? Or  
10 something else?

11 MR. PETRICOFF: Thus far the witness has  
12 not distinguished between east and west. We've just  
13 been talking about AEP pool, so until the witness  
14 tells me that there's a distinction, I'm going with  
15 whatever the witness defines as the AEP pool, and I  
16 can assume you can ask him if it's not clear when I  
17 get done.

18 MR. RANDAZZO: I thought it might be  
19 important to you.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: I assume the witness

21 will clarify now regarding this.

22 THE WITNESS: Can I have the question

23 read back, please?

24 (Record read.)

25 A. First of all, let me make a

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 clarification, and that is, when I talk about the AEP  
2 pool agreement, I talk about it as the East agreement  
3 that governs Columbus & Southern and Ohio Power and  
4 the rest of the East operating companies. There's an  
5 agreement in the west which I call the West operating  
6 agreement, so if we get there, we'll use that  
7 nomenclature.

8       And then there is an agreement that  
9 overarches the two former -- or, the former East AEP  
10 and West Columbus & Southern Power that is the merged  
11 company which I'll call the SIA agreement, so  
12 hopefully I will use the nomenclature right going  
13 forward, but that is the clarification.

14       To get into your question specifically,  
15 we have to remember that the payments, you may very  
16 well have multiple long companies and multiple short  
17 companies, and so the short companies pay both long  
18 companies, and if there are two long companies, three  
19 short companies, the three short companies pay the

20 two long companies, or whatever the combination is,  
21 so the payment comes in as a payment for being short  
22 and then is assigned by the pool manager out to the  
23 individual companies who were long.  
24           So it comes through kind of a clearing  
25 area for the -- to be collected from the short

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 companies to be paid to the long companies.

2 MR. RESNIK: Mr. Petricoff, may I just --

3 I think the witness may have misspoken, and I don't

4 really want to have the whole answer read back, but

5 in the attempt to clarify, I think he may have

6 mentioned the West Columbus Southern Power companies.

7 EXAMINER BOJKO: He did.

8 MR. RESNIK: Instead of Central Southwest

9 companies.

10 THE WITNESS: I get those mergers mixed

11 up.

12 MR. PETRICOFF: Thank you.

13 Q. I think I'm going to change my tactic

14 here and accept clarifications from not only the

15 Bench but from the Bar.

16 Let's go back so that everybody is clear.

17 When you were discussing before in answering your

18 other questions, can we assume that Ohio Power and

19 Columbus Southern are in the East?

20       A.   Yes.

21       Q.   And the descriptions that you've given  
22   thus far are the mechanics on how the East pool  
23   works.

24       A.   Yes.

25       Q.   Now let's continue to funnel down here

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 because I'm trying to follow the money either into or  
2 out of the fuel adjustment clause. So we've now got  
3 this allocated payment that's come into Columbus  
4 Southern or Ohio Power because they're long from one  
5 of the operating companies that are short. How is  
6 that going to be treated in terms of the fuel  
7 adjustment clause for allocating the revenues? Would  
8 any of the revenues in that credit go to the fuel  
9 adjustment clause?

10 A. I'm sorry, I need that question reread.

11 There was a lot in that one.

12 Q. Let me start over.

13 We're still working on this example in  
14 which we've had -- well, use Ohio Power. Ohio Power  
15 was long on clock hour number one. Ohio Power has  
16 now been allocated a credit. How is that revenue  
17 then accounted for by Ohio Power? Where does that  
18 money go once it's received as a credit for clock  
19 hour one?

20       A. The credit -- the fuel associated with  
21   that transaction goes to reduce the total cost of  
22   fuel for the Ohio company that then gets allocated to  
23   the internal customers of Ohio Power.

24       Q. Okay. Let me just give an example here,  
25   and these will be easy numbers as opposed to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 representative figures. So let's say that the  
2 payment that Ohio Power got in its credit is \$10, and  
3 \$5 of that is associated with fuel cost, in which  
4 case then \$5 would go as a credit to the fuel  
5 adjustment clause and, thus, back to the customers,  
6 and \$5 would inure to the bottom line of Ohio Power?

7 A. I would point you first to Mr. Nelson's  
8 testimony just to make sure that my statement about  
9 fuel was correct and not the total payment, but I'm  
10 pretty sure that's the way it works. If Mr. Nelson  
11 has it as total, then I would stand behind what  
12 Mr. Nelson has in his filings.

13 But let's just go under the assumption  
14 that my recollection is correct. In that case the  
15 fuel would go as a credit to the total fuel. It  
16 isn't a revenue that goes back to customers. It's a  
17 reduction in the fuel component that then becomes  
18 what's in the FAC.

19 Your numbers are grossly out of

20 proportion, and I think it's very important to  
21 recognize that because the other factor that is in  
22 the pool energy charge is the variable operation and  
23 maintenance cost, and the variable operation and  
24 maintenance cost is a very small piece, very small,  
25 less than 5 percent, I would say, somewhere in the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 zero to 10 percent range of the total energy charge

2 that a long company will receive.

3 And then I think you -- I don't remember

4 where you said it went, but it actually goes to

5 compensate the company for the variable production

6 cost of -- it's actually maintenance.

7 Q. Okay. Well, my purpose in the example

8 was not to give a representative accounting but to

9 understand the mechanics, that basically when the

10 credits came in, that some allocation -- some

11 allocation of the credit would be deemed to be fuel

12 and would reduce the amount that went into the fuel

13 adjustment clause to customers and the rest would be

14 retained by the company.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Now, I've used Ohio Power as an example,

17 but the same would be true of Columbus Southern?

18 A. If we're talking about a situation where

19 Columbus & Southern is long, yes.

20 Q. Now let's focus on the other side. Let's  
21 assume that for clock hour number one Ohio Power is  
22 short and the payment is \$10. At that point would  
23 the \$10 then go to the fuel adjustment clause?

24 A. Again, I would point you to Mr. Nelson's  
25 testimony, but I believe it does.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. But one has to remember that that was  
3 done because it's more economic than any other  
4 opportunity for generation on the Columbus & Southern  
5 system.

6 MR. BOEHM: Excuse me, your Honor, may I  
7 ask counsel a question?

8 When you said short, would that \$10 --  
9 would the \$10 go to the fuel adjustment clause, in  
10 your example? I thought you were talking about when  
11 the company is short, so it wouldn't be a \$10 credit,  
12 it would be a \$10 debit?

13 MR. PETRICOFF: It would be a \$10 debit.

14 MR. BOEHM: Thank you.

15 Q. Mr. Baker, you understood that as a  
16 \$10 debit as well?

17 A. That was my assumption when I was  
18 answering the question.

19 MR. BOEHM: Thank you.

20 Q. Mr. Baker, wouldn't you agree with me  
21 that under the application a customer who is shopping  
22 would not be paying the fuel adjustment clause, it's  
23 bypassable?

24 A. Yes, I would agree with that.

25 Q. Now I am going to switch subjects with

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 you a bit. I want to take you to page 18, line 18,  
2 and there you have a sentence that says that:  
3 Section 4928.02 of the Revised Code recognizes "the  
4 continuing emergence of competitive electric  
5 markets." Do you see that language in your  
6 testimony?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you believe that there is a  
9 competitive electric market today in the AEP service  
10 territory?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Is that competitive market on the  
13 wholesale side?

14 A. I believe it is more active on the  
15 wholesale side than it is on the retail side.

16 Q. But it's your belief that it is -- that  
17 we have an active competitive market right now in  
18 both wholesale and retail in the AEP-Ohio service  
19 territories.

20       A. We have a -- as I said, we have a very  
21 active wholesale market in my view in the AEP service  
22 territory, and then I would say that we have  
23 shopping. It's limited, but we have shopping in  
24 Columbus & Southern.

25       Q. Now I want to talk to you a bit about the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1    deferrals. Maybe this would be the faster way to do  
2    it. Could you describe for me mechanically at a  
3    50,000-foot level how the calculations would be  
4    determined of how much of the fuel adjustment clause  
5    would be deferred every month?

6        A. At the 50,000-foot level the easiest way  
7    to think about it is we have a number of adjustments  
8    that we are proposing to make to rates in our filing,  
9    and we would assume that all of those go first toward  
10   the, what we call the 15 percent cap, which is the  
11   approximate cap that we have talked about, and then  
12   we would flow the FAC costs through to customers so  
13   that we don't run up against that cap or we run up to  
14   the cap, and then anything that exceeds the cap would  
15   be deferred for future collection.

16        Now, your question before was is the FAC  
17   bypassable, and I was considering up to that  
18   15 percent. If there is deferred dollars, they would  
19   be collected from all customers when you move out

20 into the period of collection.

21 Q. Okay. We'll come back to the period of  
22 collection momentarily.

23 So let me give you an example. Let's say  
24 we've done the calculations for this month and it  
25 looks like the fuel adjustment clause should be a

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 penny a kilowatt-hour, but there's only enough  
2 headroom between the cost of power with all the other  
3 adjustments and the 15 percent cap of half a penny,  
4 in which case then the fuel adjustment clause would  
5 be set at half a cent and half a cent a kilowatt-hour  
6 would be deferred?

7 THE WITNESS: Could I have the question  
8 read back, please?

9 (Record read.)

10 A. Just for clarification, Mr. Petricoff,  
11 where I was having difficulty was the term that you  
12 threw in the middle, "the cost of power," and I don't  
13 know what that meant.

14 To clarify, if what you were saying would  
15 be that the rate including the full FAC exceeded by  
16 the half a penny, half a penny would then be  
17 deferred, I would agree with that.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 Mr. Baker, if you know, do the AEP

20 operating companies print on the bills to customers a

21 price to compare for generation for shopping

22 purposes?

23 A. I believe it does.

24 Q. Just out of interest, do you know whether

25 or not there's a Commission rule that requires that?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. I don't, but I would not be surprised if

2 there is.

3       Q. Now, for purposes of the price to

4 compare, I want to go back to our example now we just

5 went through where half a penny went into the FAC and

6 half a penny was deferred. On the price to compare

7 for generation, would that include the full FAC cost

8 of a penny or only the half a penny that was

9 invoiced?

10       MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, if I could just

11 interject, I'm not sure it's an objection but maybe

12 seeking a clarification because I believe the price

13 to compare may be one number that includes more than

14 generation. My recollection is that transmission may

15 be in there as well, and your question assumed that

16 the price to compare was just focusing on the

17 generation number.

18       MR. PETRICOFF: Okay. Thank you.

19       MR. RESNIK: That's my recollection.

20 MR. PETRICOFF: Well, first of all, I  
21 believe your recollection is correct, it is the full  
22 package of generation.  
23 Q. And so to make everything clear I want  
24 everyone, especially the witness, to understand that  
25 I'm just talking about when the company goes to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 calculate that number of the total package of fuel  
2 adjustment clause, including what's been deferred as  
3 well as what's going to be invoiced, or is it just  
4 the part of the fuel adjustment clause that is being  
5 invoiced that month?

6 A. I believe it would just be the amount  
7 that was going to be invoiced that month and would  
8 not include the deferrals in your example.

9 Q. Okay. So in that case wouldn't you agree  
10 with me that it is possible that the price to compare  
11 that's going to be on the bills for people to use  
12 when shopping could be a price that is less than the  
13 actual cost of the generation?

14 A. I would -- I probably wouldn't describe  
15 it quite that way because you're talking about the  
16 actual cost of the generation. It's a rate. It's a  
17 rate that comes about through a series of actions  
18 over time.

19 Without the deferrals the rate could

20 clearly be higher. I wouldn't dispute that. And one  
21 has to recognize that what we were trying to  
22 accomplish here was to help customers by putting the  
23 15 percent cap and, therefore, that's what a customer  
24 would avoid if they chose to go to another supplier.  
25 If as a result of all of these actions

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 parties don't want the deferrals across the AEP  
2 East -- the two companies, you know, that's not -- we  
3 did it to help customers. If customers don't want  
4 that, we'd be okay with putting the full amount in on  
5 a monthly basis to the charge and, therefore, the  
6 full amount in the avoided cost.

7 Q. I want to leave the whole question and  
8 answer because I think it was very instructive, but I  
9 want now just to focus back on the original question,  
10 and that is, if the price to compare does not include  
11 the fuel costs that were deferred, then won't the  
12 price to compare actually reflect a number that is  
13 less than the true cost of the generation?

14 A. And as I said, the question is it's a  
15 rate; it's not the cost of the generation. It's a  
16 rate after having unbundled the fuel and having an  
17 ongoing fuel clause and a nonfuel -- or, non-FAC  
18 generation component adjusted by any of the changes  
19 that we have proposed.

20 Q. But would you agree that the rate is less  
21 than the true cost of the generation which the  
22 company will ultimately seek from the customer?

23 A. I would say that the rate is lower than  
24 what the rate would have been had we not had the  
25 deferrals.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. And wouldn't you agree that if that rate  
2 is lower than the true cost, that it could depress  
3 conservation efforts?

4 A. I can't answer your question because you  
5 keep going back to "true cost" when I tell you that  
6 it is a rate. And if you want to keep putting  
7 "cost," I'm just going to say no, I won't agree.

8 Q. Okay. If the rate that's charged to the  
9 customer in 2009 is less than the amount that AEP  
10 intends to actually collect for that generation,  
11 wouldn't the fact that the rate that is offered is  
12 artificial -- wouldn't that make the rate that was  
13 offered artificially low?

14 A. Well, in my view the rate even with the  
15 deferrals would be artificially low. So I guess I  
16 have trouble not agreeing with the fact that if you  
17 take deferrals as well out of it, that it is  
18 artificially low relative to what I think it should  
19 be, yes.

20 Q. When the FAC -- strike that. Let me

21 start again.

22 The company intends to charge carrying

23 costs on the deferral amount; isn't that correct?

24 A. That is correct.

25 Q. And so ultimately the customer, the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 standard service customer, is going to be paying more  
2 for each kilowatt-hour that they use in the ESP  
3 period than would occur if the customer did not have  
4 part of the fuel cost deferral.

5 THE WITNESS: If I could have that read  
6 back, please.

7 (Record read.)

8 A. If you are just talking about the sum of  
9 the payments, that would be true. But I don't think  
10 you can stop there. One has to consider in any  
11 customer what the time value of money is for them and  
12 is it, in fact, better for them to have the dollars  
13 deferred and pay it later with a carrying charge or  
14 is it better to pay it up front? And that led me to  
15 the statement I made earlier, that if people are  
16 interested in not having the deferrals, the company  
17 would not oppose that.

18 Q. In nominal terms, the payments would be  
19 greater.

20       A. In nominal terms.

21       Q. And since you've just offered that

22 customers may or may not want to delay the payment

23 given their cost of money, wouldn't it make sense,

24 then, to offer to the customer the option of whether

25 they want the deferral or not?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. We just -- we've talked about that, and  
2 we just can't figure out how to mechanically do that  
3 in the time frame we're talking about and keep track  
4 of the millions of customers that we have on these  
5 two companies, whether they would want to pay up  
6 front or wait and pay it later. We just -- it's a  
7 logistical issue more than a philosophical issue.

8       Q. But you'd agree with me that under the  
9 application at the moment, all customers will have to  
10 take the deferral and customers will be charged the  
11 carrying costs for that deferral.

12      A. That is what the application provides  
13 for, and we did that, as I said, in the interest of  
14 customers.

15      Q. Mr. Baker, does AEP anticipate that the  
16 cost of power will be less in 2012 when the deferral  
17 payments come due than the cost of power today in --  
18 or, the cost of power for 2009?

19      A. Well, you know, my answer is going to be

20 if I knew the cost of power in 2012, I'd be out  
21 trading it rather than being on the stand, so I can't  
22 answer that question.

23 Q. So it is possible by deferring, then,  
24 that all we've done is just push the problem of high  
25 rates back a couple of years plus the carrying costs.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. I don't know. Depends on what you  
2 believe is the price of power in the future.

3       Q. Let's take an example now of a customer  
4 who is shopping, and they continue to shop through  
5 the whole ESP period, 2009, '10, and '11. Will they  
6 have to pay the FAC deferrals in 2012?

7       A. Yes, they would.

8       Q. Did they get any benefit of delaying the  
9 fuel -- do they get any benefit from the fuel costs  
10 that were delayed?

11      A. If they had left before the ESP started  
12 and truly stayed off the system for the entire  
13 three-year period, they would not have gotten any  
14 direct benefit associated with the deferral.

15      Q. Now, is it your belief that the purpose  
16 of the deferral was to basically assist customers to  
17 adjust to a higher overall rate for generation?

18           THE WITNESS: Could I have that question  
19 read back, please?

20 (Record read.)

21 A. I would say it was to moderate the impact  
22 of the fact that we've had rates that haven't had a  
23 fuel clause, haven't had an environmental clause,  
24 and, therefore, customers would see a very large  
25 increase without these deferrals in year 1, in 2009,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 and it was to moderate the impact to customers.

2 Q. Couldn't AEP have achieved that same goal  
3 of moderation if instead of deferring the FAC they  
4 deferred the distribution, part of the distribution  
5 charge?

6 A. No. I don't see -- what we are looking  
7 at was deferring some of the new rate adjustments,  
8 and the distribution adjustment is so small that it  
9 would not anywhere come close to what we can  
10 accomplish with fuel.

11 Q. Well, I'm not talking about the  
12 distribution adjustment, I'm just talking about a  
13 deferral of the distribution charge itself. Let me  
14 retract that. Let me start with an example.

15 We had indicated before in our earlier  
16 example on the FAC that we were deferring half a cent  
17 a kilowatt-hour. So instead of deferring half a cent  
18 a kilowatt-hour for fuel, what if the company just  
19 deferred half a cent a kilowatt-hour against the

20 distribution charge and then collected that between

21 the years 2012 and 2018?

22 A. As I said, the way we looked at it was

23 deferring new charges over the rates where they are

24 at the end of '08. That's the way we looked at it.

25 Q. I understand that. Let's look at the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 other end of the telescope, though, for a moment.

2 Let's look from the perspective of the customer,

3 okay?

4 If the goal of the deferral is to

5 moderate the price that the company pays -- the price

6 on the bill that says "pay this amount" that's at the

7 bottom of the bill, wouldn't the customer be

8 indifferent whether the credit was for the fuel

9 component or the distribution component?

10 A. Mathematically it would be, but I don't

11 know what the ramifications -- we have not thought

12 what the ramifications would be if you tried to defer

13 instead the distribution. I don't know what the

14 accounting treatment of that is, so I can't say what

15 the ultimate impact to customers would be in the long

16 range because we haven't looked at it.

17 Q. Let's go back to my hypothetical about

18 the customer who's been shopping and shopped in 2009,

19 2010, 2011. Would they be better off if the deferral

20 was against the distribution rate as opposed to the

21 deferral being against the fuel adjustment clause?

22 A. Again, I would say that if you want to do

23 this purely on a mathematical basis, the answer would

24 be you would have more in the avoided cost. I would

25 agree with the math. I can't say what the impacts to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the -- total impacts to the customer because I

2 haven't looked at it.

3 Q. One final question for you in this area.

4 Would you agree with me that all of the components

5 that we listed earlier today that were in the fuel

6 adjustment clause are generation related?

7 A. Yes, I would agree with that.

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Petricoff, before

9 you move on to a different subject area, I just want

10 to --

11 Something in your testimony was confusing

12 to me, and then Mr. Petricoff today used some words

13 of other adjustments up to the 15 percent cap, and I

14 just want to be clear that the 15 percent cap is on G

15 only, it's on the FAC charges; is that right?

16 THE WITNESS: No, it's a 15 percent

17 change in the bill.

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: In the total bill?

19 THE WITNESS: In the total bill.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: So distribution

21 increases could count towards this 15 percent cap.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes.

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay.

24 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, if I may, I

25 mean, we've already got record evidence that shows

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 that the transmission piece is not included for  
2 purposes --

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: Well, excuse me, you did  
4 exclude two things, the transmission cost recovery  
5 and any government mandates. I apologize. But your  
6 testimony seemed to say that it was the total rate,  
7 which you just said total bill. The application on  
8 page 6 seemed to me to say that it was deferring the  
9 FAC expenses, and I wanted to make sure that the  
10 15 percent could include other adjustments outside of  
11 FAC or generation-related costs.

12 THE WITNESS: That's right. You work up  
13 to a total, and once you hit that 15, you know, at  
14 that 50,000-foot level you defer FAC.

15 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay. Thank you.

16 Thank you, Mr. Petricoff.

17 MR. PETRICOFF: My pleasure, your Honor.

18 Q. (By Mr. Petricoff) Let's switch now and  
19 talk about the POLR, provider of last resort, charge.

20 Is the POLR service a utility service or a

21 competitive service, in your opinion?

22 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could I have

23 that read back?

24 (Record read.)

25 A. The best -- in my view the best way to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 answer that, and it may or may not answer your  
2 question, is as I see Senate Bill 221, it puts that  
3 responsibility on the electric distribution company,  
4 and that the company has to, as we talked about  
5 yesterday, has to provide the opportunity for  
6 customers to buy at tariff rates.

7       They can shop, leave the electric  
8 distribution company, and come back to the electric  
9 distribution company, except perhaps in the case of  
10 governmental aggregation, at tariff rates. So the  
11 electric distribution company has that  
12 responsibility.

13       Q. And a CRES provider could not provide --  
14 could not be the provider of last resort; it has to  
15 be the utility.

16       A. I don't see how a CRES provider can,  
17 under Senate Bill 221 --

18       Q. Yes.

19       A. -- today with the ability not to go a

20 hundred percent to market, I don't know how a CRES  
21 can relieve the electric distribution company of  
22 their responsibility.

23 Q. If the POLR service is a utility service,  
24 should it be priced as a traditional utility service?

25 A. You're using the word "utility service,"

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 and I just want to make it clear that I said this is  
2 a responsibility that an electric distribution  
3 company has under Senate Bill 221. If those are  
4 synonymous, then I would accept it, and the way it  
5 should be priced is the way we have proposed in the  
6 filing.

7 Q. Let's take a look at the way that you  
8 have proposed to price this in the application.  
9 Basically this is going to be -- you've priced this  
10 using the Black-Scholes model to develop a value for  
11 the POLR service?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, let's see, is it fair to say, just,  
14 we're at 50,000 feet, that the Black-Scholes model is  
15 designed to project a value for an optional -- for an  
16 option?

17 A. It produces a value for a series of  
18 options.

19 Q. Let's turn to page 32 of your testimony

- 20 where I think you have a chart where we talk about
- 21 the variables that go into the Black-Scholes model.
- 22 First of all, am I correct in describing the
- 23 Black-Scholes model as basically a differential
- 24 equation?
- 25 A. I believe that's a fair description.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. And one of the attributes of a  
2 distribution equation is that you can keep all the  
3 variables but one constant and then change a variable  
4 to see what difference it makes in the outcome?

5       A. You know --

6       MR. RESNIK: Can I have the question read  
7 back, please?

8       MR. RANDAZZO: Well, to shorten this up,  
9 you said "distribution equation," you meant  
10 differential equation.

11       MR. PETRICOFF: Differential equation,  
12 thank you.

13       MR. RESNIK: Thank you.

14       EXAMINER BOJKO: Do you still need the  
15 question read back?

16       MR. RESNIK: No. No.

17       A. And you're taking me back to math that  
18 goes a long, long way back, and we have experts who  
19 use the Black-Scholes model and they did the work to

20 develop the numbers based on the parameters that we  
21 laid out for them, so if you're going to take me down  
22 into the depths of differential equations, we're  
23 going to be here a long time.  
24 Q. I can assure you there will be no test  
25 here in which you have to calculate a differential

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 equation, and that's done for my protection, not  
2 yours.

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. Let's go back to 32. On 32 you have --  
5 page 32 at the top in the chart you have the major  
6 variables that are going into the differential  
7 equation; is that correct?

8 A. That's fair.

9 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that, if you  
10 looked at these items, if we had an increase in the  
11 No. 2, the ESP strike price, relative to the  
12 competitive benchmark price, the market price if you  
13 will, that basically the cost of the POLR would go  
14 up, it would be more expensive?

15 A. I would agree with that, and that was one  
16 of the conservative things we did in developing this  
17 POLR charge, was we used as the strike price the  
18 proposed ESP price for only year 1. We didn't use  
19 years 2 and 3, which, in fact, would have done just

20 what you said, Mr. Petricoff, increased the value of

21 the POLR.

22 Q. Okay. And you would agree with me that,

23 relatively speaking, the higher the price of the ESP

24 versus the competitive benchmark, the higher the POLR

25 cost, even if the price of the ESP crosses the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 competitive benchmark price.

2 THE WITNESS: Could I have that read  
3 back?

4 Q. Actually, let me strike that and come at  
5 it this way. We've agreed that the direction is such  
6 that the closer the strike price is for the ESP to  
7 the market price, the higher the POLR. First of all,  
8 we're in agreement there; is that correct?

9 A. You have to break the value proposition  
10 into the series of options that are provided here.  
11 And in discussions I had yesterday I termed it the  
12 put and the call, and the put being the right to shop  
13 and leave the company with the generation where it's  
14 no longer getting the tariff rate which was the  
15 contract with the customer, in my view, and then the  
16 call, which is once they have shopped, the ability to  
17 come back to the tariff rate.

18 Your proposition I believe is correct for  
19 the put. It may be different for the call.

20 Q. Let me ask a prefatory question. When  
21 the company ran the Black-Scholes model to develop  
22 the prices that we see in the application, were they  
23 assuming that the customers who were leaving would go  
24 to governmental aggregation programs and not be  
25 returning at the ESP strike price?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. No. The assumption was the customers  
2 would leave independently and come back at the strike  
3 price. It was the put, as I described it, to go to  
4 the market and come back at tariff.

5       Q. So what we see in the application in  
6 terms of pricing and what we have in your testimony  
7 here is based on the assumption that basically  
8 customers would shop and have the option to come back  
9 at the strike price.

10      A. That's right. And as I said in my  
11 testimony, we're not a hundred percent sure that even  
12 if it was governmental aggregation that they wouldn't  
13 be coming back at the ESP strike price.

14      Q. Okay. And so now I'm ready to go back to  
15 my question for you. Because we've not changed any  
16 of the -- we've now clarified what the pricing is and  
17 what your testimony is on page 32. Are we in  
18 agreement that, relatively speaking, as the strike  
19 price approaches the market price, the POLR cost will

20 increase?

21 A. Again, what I said was I would agree with

22 you on the put side of it; I wouldn't agree with you

23 on the call side.

24 Q. But in terms of the prices and the POLR

25 numbers that we have seen in this application, we've

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 assumed that there's both a put and call.

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Now, the next question, what happens when  
4 the strike price exceeds the market price?

5 A. I believe customers will shop.

6 Q. And the POLR would have to continue to  
7 increase?

8 A. We're setting a POLR rate. The POLR  
9 wouldn't change if the Commission approves our charge  
10 here. It's what it is. We're not recalculating it.

11 As market prices go down, as, again, similar to the  
12 strike price going up, if the market price comes  
13 down, then the put side of the POLR also would get  
14 higher. So you could have things change over time  
15 that would change it, but as I said earlier, I think  
16 we took a conservative approach in what we did which  
17 reduced the POLR charge.

18 Q. I want to go back to my prior question  
19 but we're going to break it up. Theoretically, if

20 you know, if the strike price exceeds the market  
21 price, would that continue to push up the value of  
22 the POLR?

23 THE WITNESS: Can I have the question  
24 read back?

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: Yes.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 (Record read.)

2 A. I'd have to run the model to answer that  
3 question because you'd have to value the put and the  
4 call, and I just don't know what the answer would be.

5 Q. That's fine.

6 And now go to the second part of that,  
7 and that is for purposes of the application in the  
8 matter at Bar, the POLR will be set for the 36 months  
9 and will not be changed or adjusted.

10 A. That was the proposal.

11 Q. Mr. Baker, do you have with you  
12 Mr. Roush's testimony, in particular Exhibit DMR-5?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. Now, am I correct in assuming that DMR-5  
15 is a forecast that Mr. Roush made on behalf of the  
16 company that includes what the current POLR is and  
17 what the POLR charges would be under the application?

18 A. I believe what this is intended to do is  
19 to look at what the Commission has deemed to be POLR

20 in our current rates and then looks at the increase  
21 as a result of our doing the modeling that we used to  
22 develop the total POLR charge.

23 Q. Okay. Let's look at Columbus Southern  
24 Power. If, in fact, the forecasted kilowatt-hours  
25 take place and there is no shopping in 2009, then

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 under the application the company would basically  
2 experience an increase of some \$93 million worth  
3 of -- I guess \$94 million worth of revenue?

4 THE WITNESS: Can I have that read back,  
5 please?

6 (Record read.)

7 A. That would be for all customers, yes.

8 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that  
9 today 99 percent of the customers in Columbus  
10 Southern are standard service offer customers?

11 A. We have very little shopping in Columbus  
12 & Southern.

13 Q. And you would agree with me that even for  
14 that 1 percent that are shopping, they would be  
15 paying the POLR charges as well?

16 A. Yes, they would.

17 Q. Now let's assume that for 2009 all  
18 customers shopped with a CRES. In that case would  
19 the company receive \$94 million in POLR charges and

20 then be free to sell all the generation that  
21 otherwise would have gone to the shopping customers,  
22 the now-shopping customers?  
23 A. Yeah, I would agree that we would  
24 continue to pay the -- collect the 94 million, but we  
25 would then be selling power in the wholesale market

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 below tariff and we would experience a loss relative  
2 to what we would have gotten had the customers stayed  
3 on tariff.

4 Q. Now, earlier today you told me that you  
5 couldn't project what prices were going to be in the  
6 future.

7 A. I'm not projecting what the prices are in  
8 the future. I'm projecting that customers would not  
9 shop unless it was economically advantageous to them.

10 Q. But it could be possible, then, that --  
11 I'm going to the part of your answer where you said  
12 that "we would be selling below tariff." It's  
13 possible that when you sold into the wholesale  
14 market, it was above these tariff prices.

15 A. I can't fathom -- that doesn't mix with  
16 the model that I just laid out for you that it's  
17 economically advantageous for a customer to shop. If  
18 that's the case, the wholesale prices have to be  
19 below tariff.

20 Q. Theoretically, you would agree with me,

21 though, that the -- actually, strike that.

22 Mechanically what would happen if all

23 customers shopped, was that the company would collect

24 the \$94 million and then would collect whatever the

25 value of that generation was in the wholesale market.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Assuming the generation dispatched in the  
2       wholesale market, yes.

3       Q. Okay. Now let's take the example that  
4       all the customers shopped but it wasn't with a CRES,  
5       it was with a governmental aggregator, and the  
6       governmental aggregator submitted the notice under  
7       4928.20(J) that they were -- if anyone returned, it  
8       would be at market. Would the company collect the  
9       \$94 million in POLR fees then?

10      A. Yes.

11      Q. I'm sorry, you said yes?

12      A. I said yes.

13      Q. So it's your view that in municipal  
14      aggregation if the municipal aggregators agree that  
15      they will -- their customers would only come back at  
16      market, they would -- those customers would still  
17      have to pay the POLR charge?

18      A. That's what the proposal is. You have  
19      to -- it gets real complicated, Mr. Petricoff,

20 because, A, you have to assume a bunch of things to  
21 get to where you want to get to, which is there's no  
22 value to those customers. No. 1 is I don't -- as  
23 outlined in the testimony, I'm not sure they would  
24 come back at market. But let's assume they do. How  
25 do you set the market price? And when they come back

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 at the market price and we set a market price for the  
2 remaining time, let's just say it's two years, they  
3 then have the put again and could leave again.

4 Q. So it is your interpretation that under  
5 4928.20 --

6 A. Can you give me a minute just so I can  
7 get there.

8 Q. Yeah, let's all go look at the language.

9 And I would direct you to subsection (J).

10 And the language I'm looking at here says: "The  
11 electric distribution utility shall not charge any  
12 such customer" -- and we're talking about now we've  
13 had this notice that's come under the section -- to  
14 whom electricity is delivered under the governmental  
15 aggregation for the standby service." And your view  
16 is that the POLR is not a standby service?

17 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
18 object for a moment. When we look at this language,  
19 for one thing, it talks about standby service within

20 the meaning of section (B)(2)(e) of 4928.143. When

21 we look at (e), standby service isn't even in there.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Right. It's probably a

23 typo.

24 MR. RESNIK: Pardon me?

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: It was probably a typo.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 MR. RESNIK: Probably. Probably referred  
2 to (d).

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: Right.

4 MR. RESNIK: But I would note that even  
5 at that, it talks about standby service within the  
6 meaning, and when you look at (d), it just uses the  
7 term; it gives it no definition.

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Another good aspect of  
9 the law.

10 MR. RESNIK: Another what?

11 EXAMINER BOJKO: A good aspect of the law  
12 that I think we need to clarify. I mean, Mr. Baker  
13 on page 27 uses the word "standby service" when he  
14 says no government aggregation may elect not to  
15 receive standby service so, I mean, I have that exact  
16 question written in my notes.

17 Do you think standby service is  
18 synonymous to POLR? And I guess what I'm hearing you  
19 say today is no, and I didn't gather from your

20 testimony that you were saying that government

21 aggregators still have to pay the POLR, but that's

22 what you're saying; is that right?

23 THE WITNESS: What I have on page 7 is

24 the discussion of the protection, and I'm not -- what

25 I just want to say is I haven't done a legal analysis

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 as to whether, in fact, standby is absolutely  
2 synonymous with POLR. We just put in a POLR charge  
3 as part of our ESP. If we are required by law not to  
4 charge customers that POLR charge as a result of  
5 them -- governmental aggregation, we won't charge it.  
6 I just haven't done the analysis -- had somebody do  
7 the legal analysis for me.

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Well, does the company  
9 offer in their application a standby service charge  
10 that would be distinct from a POLR charge?

11 THE WITNESS: We just have -- we have a  
12 POLR charge, we don't have any new standby charge.

13 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry,  
14 Mr. Petricoff, I needed clarification as well.

15 MR. PETRICOFF: Yeah.

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: Please proceed.

17 Q. (By Mr. Petricoff) I guess I have to  
18 laugh for a moment. I mean, the witness has  
19 indicated that he has to get a legal analysis.

20 Apparently LSC had the same problem. They may not  
21 have completed their legal analysis either since we  
22 have this view.

23 But let me go back and ask you this  
24 point. At the moment, from your understanding, at  
25 the moment in terms of what the application is, is it

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 fair to say at this point that you are uncertain  
2 whether or not the POLR charge would be made to  
3 customers who are engaged in municipal aggregations  
4 if a notice has been given?

5 A. I would say that I would wait for the  
6 Commission order to tell me whether or not they  
7 considered the POLR to be a standby service and,  
8 therefore, effectively bypassable through government  
9 aggregation.

10 MR. PETRICOFF: Mr. Baker, you and I will  
11 wait together to see what the wisdom of the  
12 Commission is on that point.

13 I have no further questions. Thank you.

14 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, can I just  
15 confuse things a little more? The question was asked  
16 about standby service, and I would just point out  
17 that in Mr. Roush's Exhibit DMR-9, page 91 of 285,  
18 there is a schedule SBS for standby service, and I  
19 think we have our own meaning of what -- in our

20 tariffs of what standby service is, and then there's  
21 whatever meaning the legislature thought they were  
22 attributing to the term "standby service."

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: But that's in addition  
24 to the POLR rider?

25 MR. RESNIK: That is correct. That is

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 correct.

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: Obviously, this witness  
3 doesn't know that exists so I guess I can't ask that  
4 question.

5 MR. RESNIK: Right. I just want to let  
6 you know there is a reference in the tariff to  
7 standby service.

8 MR. PETRICOFF: And, your Honor, we would  
9 point out that the statute is what the statute is and  
10 that's just a proposed tariff, and we will argue this  
11 on brief.

12 MR. RANDAZZO: No. No. Come on. The  
13 record's a mess here, and Mr. Resnik's comment didn't  
14 clarify anything. I'll cover it on cross and we'll  
15 straighten this out.

16 MR. RESNIK: All right.

17 MR. BOEHM: Your Honor, it seems that the  
18 order of cross is now being determined by  
19 volunteering, so I will volunteer to go after

20 Mr. Randazzo.

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay.

22 MR. BELL: Does that mean I'm stuck in

23 last place?

24 MR. BOEHM: You didn't volunteer.

25 MS. ROBERTS: Yes, because I'm going to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 go after Mr. Boehm.

2 MR. PETRICOFF: You're the cleanup  
3 hitter.

4 MR. BELL: I'll clean up.

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's move on.  
6 Mr. Randazzo.

7 MR. RANDAZZO: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 By Mr. Randazzo:

11 Q. Mr. Baker, we had a brief dialogue, as we  
12 occasionally do in this hearing, about a tariff for  
13 standby service. Are you familiar with that tariff?

14 A. I have some familiarity, not a whole lot,  
15 Mr. Randazzo.

16 Q. Does that apply to customers that have  
17 their own generating capability?

18 A. That's my understanding.

19 Q. And so whatever role that tariff has --

20 and it's a current tariff?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And it's been in place for some time?

23 A. Yes. And that's why I said there wasn't

24 a new standby charge.

25 Q. Right.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. I was remembering that there was that  
2 standby tariff.

3       Q. And historically that standby tariff was  
4 something that AEP and many other utilities were  
5 required to put in place to accommodate requirements  
6 under federal law related to the public utilities  
7 legislation sometime ago.

8       A. I believe that's the genesis of it.

9       Q. Okay. So that has absolutely nothing to  
10 do with the migration risk of customers to shopping,  
11 right?

12      A. That's my understanding.

13      Q. Now, let's try to work through your  
14 testimony, if we can. And what I'd like to do first  
15 is try to -- Mr. Petricoff's discussion with you  
16 regarding the AEP pool arrangement for the eastern  
17 companies was helpful because it eliminated a  
18 discussion I was going to have with you, but I want  
19 to talk about another structure in addition to the

20 AEP pool that affects responsibilities, relative  
21 responsibilities, for serving the demand that may  
22 materialize on Ohio Power and Columbus & Southern's  
23 system.

24 One of the things that has occurred  
25 during this transition that we've been involved in

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 over the last couple decades really is the creation  
2 of what are called regional transmission  
3 organizations, right?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And for purposes of the eastern side of  
6 AEP, AEP currently participates in what is known as  
7 the PJM Interconnect, correct?

8 A. We are a member and we participate fully,  
9 yes.

10 Q. Right. And that is the regional  
11 transmission organization that AEP selected for  
12 purposes of complying with various requirements  
13 either federal or state, correct?

14 A. We were told by the FERC we had to join  
15 an RTO, and that was the one that seemed to us to be,  
16 at the time, the best option.

17 Q. Right. Hindsight is both a gift and a  
18 burden at times.

19 A. I would agree with that.

20 Q. With regard to the things that are done  
21 by the regional transmission organizations, it's my  
22 understanding, for example, that what AEP currently  
23 does, again, for the generation fleet on the eastern  
24 side of AEP, is that each day on a day-ahead basis  
25 AEP on behalf of all of its eastern operating

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 companies, including Columbus Southern and Ohio

2 Power, offers energy from all of the generating

3 assets into the PJM market; is that correct?

4 A. We bid in all the generation that is

5 available.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. On any given day into the market.

8 Q. Right. And as part of that bid-in

9 process, you provide PJM with information, including

10 the cost of operating those various generating units

11 that you will offer to PJM, right?

12 A. What we do is we bid a price,

13 Mr. Randazzo.

14 Q. But you also provide PJM with cost

15 information related to the operation of that

16 generation fleet, do you not?

17 A. I don't know whether we provide that

18 information on a daily basis. I do know that we

19 provide them cost information.

20 Q. Okay. Which, if any, of the offers that

21 you submit to PJM is actually accepted to PJM is up

22 to PJM, right?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And so on any given day the actual load

25 that is presented on the Columbus & Southern and Ohio

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Power system, that load as it materializes may be  
2 served by generators that are owned or operated by  
3 AEP. It could be served by generators that are owned  
4 and operated by other companies. It's up to PJM to  
5 determine which generating units get dispatched,  
6 right?

7 A. On a theoretical basis, Mr. Randazzo, I  
8 would agree with you. On an actual basis, what we  
9 have found is that our own generation gets loaded  
10 and, therefore, goes to serve our customers when you  
11 actually come back through the pool.

12 Q. And the reason it gets dispatched -- and  
13 your answer's helpful relative to a comment you made  
14 to Mr. Petricoff because you qualified an answer  
15 earlier by saying that -- giving him a yes answer and  
16 assuming your generation is dispatched in the  
17 wholesale market. But PJM dispatches generation  
18 based upon the information that you provide to PJM  
19 relative to the cost of operating those generating

20 units as well as PJM's judgment about what needs to  
21 be dispatched in order to maintain reliability in the  
22 RTO footprint, correct?

23 A. That would be another factor in the  
24 dispatch, would be the reliability as well as the bid  
25 prices.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Right.

2 A. Let's just for clarity sake,

3 Mr. Randazzo --

4 Q. Yes.

5 A. -- can we -- we are talking about

6 day-ahead, and there's a day-ahead settlement and

7 then there is a realtime settlement.

8 Q. Right.

9 A. Which is where they actually dispatch the

10 generation on a minute-by-minute basis in order to

11 meet the load and then those two activities are

12 settled up.

13 Q. Okay. And let's just assume

14 hypothetically that in the realtime sense, not the

15 day-ahead sense, but let's assume hypothetically that

16 AEP, the operating companies of AEP in Ohio, Columbus

17 & Southern and Ohio Power, did not have any

18 generation, did not have any generation that they

19 could use to meet their load. They had divested that

20 generation to third parties. Would you assume that

21 with me?

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. Now, isn't it true that the load that

24 would actually present itself on Ohio Power and

25 Columbus & Southern would create a demand which PJM

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 would recognize and dispatch generation to serve  
2 regardless of who owns that generation?

3 A. That's the case -- I hope I'm not mucking  
4 up the -- that's the way it works regardless of  
5 whether we had divested the generation or not.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. I'm just saying in practical terms it  
8 ends up coming from our own generation.

9 Q. And in the structure, in the RTO  
10 structure, AEP is what's called a load-serving  
11 entity?

12 A. We are a lot of things.

13 Q. Well, let's start with that one.

14 A. We are a load-serving entity.

15 Q. Okay. And if there was a retail  
16 supplier, a competitive retail supplier operating in  
17 your service area and actually serving customers, PJM  
18 would require them to satisfy any requirements that  
19 attach to load-serving entities; is that correct?

20       A. We are talking about day-ahead and energy

21 right now; is that correct?

22       Q. We're talking about more globally. For

23 example, let's be specific then. Are the reserve

24 obligations that attach to load-serving entities

25 subject to PJM's tariff?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. As I understand it, under the FRR if a  
2 CRES supplier comes in, we are still responsible for  
3 meeting the reserve requirements as if that customer  
4 was ours.

5       Q. Okay. And that's because AEP elected to  
6 go with the FRR, right?

7       A. That was a condition of the FRR. And  
8 just to help out, that's a fixed resource requirement  
9 under the reliability pricing model or the capacity  
10 market inside of PJM.

11      Q. Okay. And under that option within PJM,  
12 the FRR option, there can only be one load-serving  
13 entity within the AEP zone to meet the resource  
14 adequacy requirement that is specified by PJM's  
15 rules, right?

16      A. As long as we remain an FRR.

17      Q. Right. And you have elected that option  
18 for a period of five years, correct?

19      A. That is correct.

20 Q. Now, how many -- are you also providing  
21 the resource adequacy or reserve for rural co-ops  
22 that may be located in your zone?

23 A. We have that requirement for retail.

24 Rural co-ops and UNEs can be members and meet their  
25 own resource requirements as long as they're not

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 under contract for us -- from us. If we have a  
2 full-requirements service with them, then that just  
3 gets included in our load.

4 Q. And that full -- do you have a separate  
5 POLR charge for your wholesale customers?

6 A. No. Our wholesale customers that we have  
7 under full requirements contracts don't have the  
8 right to shop and to come back during the period of  
9 the contract.

10 Q. Okay. So you're saying that if a  
11 wholesale customer of AEP leaves, you do not have an  
12 obligation to provide service if they come back to  
13 you and request service?

14 A. Not at any kind of a tariff-based rate.  
15 It's a market-based rate.

16 Q. Okay. And under that circumstance it  
17 would not be appropriate to charge them a POLR  
18 charge, correct?

19 A. If -- I don't believe if -- Mr. Randazzo,

20 I don't know that I can answer that right now because  
21 we haven't had the issue ever on our system, and I  
22 haven't researched what FERC would do about requiring  
23 us to take back a customer. That's never happened,  
24 and so I don't know whether I can say that a POLR is  
25 appropriate or not because so far it's always been

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the case that if a customer goes to market as a  
2 wholesale customer, they just go out and find another  
3 supplier. We bid on it, and we either get it or  
4 somebody else gets it and takes on the full  
5 responsibility.

6 Q. Okay. Now, there's been a fair amount of  
7 discussion from time to time during the course of  
8 this case about off-system sales, and it's something  
9 you discuss in your testimony relative to the excess  
10 earnings calculation. But I want to talk to you  
11 about other opportunities that exist in the PJM  
12 structure for AEP or Columbus & Southern or Ohio  
13 Power to make money, generate revenue.

14 What other revenue streams are available  
15 to owners of generating capacity under the PJM  
16 structure?

17 A. Well, there's the capacity markets, the  
18 energy markets.

19 Q. Well, let's stop with the capacity

20 market. Under the FRR election that AEP made to  
21 satisfy the resource adequacy requirement of PJM, you  
22 have the opportunity to sell generating capacity into  
23 the other capacity market RPM, correct?

24 A. We have some ability. It is limited  
25 under the FRR.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Yeah. And the limitation is what, if you  
2 recall?

3 A. The limitation is we have to meet our --  
4 we have to come forward first with our load plus the  
5 reserve margin that's been dictated by PJM. Right  
6 now I believe that's about 15-1/2.

7 Q. Right.

8 A. So we have to have your load times 1.155  
9 is what you first have to assign. Then we have to  
10 hold back 450 megawatts, and then we are allowed to  
11 have, if we have it, the next 1,300 megawatts into  
12 the RPM, or the reliability pricing model, and then  
13 once we go above 13 -- if we still have capacity  
14 above the 1,300, we're not allowed to bid it.

15 Q. Right. And have you been releasing that  
16 capacity or selling that capacity in the PJM RPM  
17 market?

18 A. When we've had surplus within that  
19 bandwidth I described, yes, we have sold it into the

20 market.

21 Q. You mentioned next the energy market.

22 How is AEP using its assets to participate in the

23 energy market?

24 A. In that case, going back to your

25 description, we bid in our generation supplies

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 day-ahead, and let's just assume there's only one  
2 dispatch so we don't complicate the world.

3 Q. Yes. And you're distinguishing there  
4 between day-ahead and realtime, right?

5 A. That's correct. So let's just assume  
6 there's one for simplicity sake. We would bid in our  
7 generation, and PJM would dispatch our generation as  
8 long as it was economic and they could maintain the  
9 reliability of the system, and we would get orders to  
10 dispatch our generation fleet, and we would have a  
11 certain amount of megawatt-hours from each of our  
12 generating units that had been bid in utilized by  
13 PJM.

14 We would then bid in our load, and both  
15 our generation and our load would be priced at LMP,  
16 or locational marginal pricing.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. Effectively, if you assume there aren't  
19 constraints within the AEP system, the load and the

20 generation of an equivalent amount both price out at  
21 LMP, so without constraints, without marginal losses,  
22 you end up with basically a payment and a receipt of  
23 equivalent values. Now, it does get adjusted by  
24 those two things that I talked about.  
25           Anything that wasn't needed to serve

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 AEP's load is then priced at the LMP, and that is  
2 what we've termed off-system sales, along with other  
3 off-system sales that we make outside of the pool,  
4 outside of the PJM pool.

5 Q. Right. And, of course, it takes fuel  
6 costs and other variable costs are incurred to run  
7 your generating assets in order to sell into the PJM  
8 market, and I'm talking here specifically above the  
9 level of your own load, right?

10 A. We have what we term a variable  
11 production cost, which is fuel and one half  
12 maintenance that we incur as we believe for the  
13 off-system sales.

14 Q. Okay. Now, so that's the energy market.  
15 What other opportunities do you have to deploy  
16 generating assets in PJM's market to collect revenue?

17 A. Then there are the ancillary service  
18 markets and like the capacity and the energy market  
19 it's a service, there are a number of ancillary

20 services, and AEP, along with any other generator,  
21 can bid into those ancillary service markets, and if,  
22 in fact, they are chosen, then they receive a payment  
23 from PJM.

24 Q. Okay. You are, in fact, doing that. You  
25 are bidding your generating assets into those

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 ancillary service markets; is that correct?

2 A. I don't know whether we are right at the  
3 moment and which ones we are. It just depends. We  
4 evaluate whether we want to be in the ancillary  
5 service market or the energy market because they are  
6 in some of the -- ancillary service markets you  
7 either have to be in one or the other.

8 Q. Then the RPM capacity market is a market  
9 where you're satisfying essentially planning reserves  
10 for other load-serving entities in PJM; is that  
11 correct?

12 THE WITNESS: Could I have that read  
13 back?

14 Q. Let me withdraw the question.

15 What function -- let's back up.

16 You mentioned ancillary services markets.  
17 Can you give me some examples of those markets?

18 A. Those would be realtime reserves, and I'm  
19 going to fall back to old terms, spinning reserves.

20 Q. Spinning reserves, fine.

21 A. And there's black start and there may be

22 a few others.

23 Q. Operating reserve?

24 A. Well, I had operating reserves in the --

25 but you're right, spinning in 10-minute makes up

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 operating reserve.

2 Q. And PJM will instruct generators, will  
3 they not, on the extent to which generators need to  
4 be providing those ancillary functions?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And if, for example, you are following  
7 PJM's instructions as a generator and PJM is asking  
8 the generator, being you in this example, to provide  
9 ancillary service, let's say operating reserve, for  
10 example, and your cost of providing that is in excess  
11 of what you receive back in payments, doesn't PJM  
12 also give you what is called a make-whole payment?

13 A. I believe they do, and any time you're  
14 called upon and -- in those services and you don't  
15 receive -- if you don't cover your costs.

16 Q. Okay. And so under the PJM structure,  
17 PJM will compensate generators that PJM instructs to  
18 run for reliability purposes so that the compensation  
19 the generator receives recovers its cost; is that

20 correct?

21 A. If you're called on for -- are we talking

22 energy market now, Mr. Randazzo?

23 Q. No, we're talking about for reliability

24 purposes. If you were instructed as a generator to

25 provide operating reserves and to operate your

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 generator, to run the generator, produce energy in  
2 this circumstance but you don't receive sufficient  
3 revenue as a result of that to cover your cost, PJM  
4 will send you a make-whole payment, correct?

5 A. They will send you a make-whole payment,  
6 as I understand it. The issue is -- what I don't  
7 know is the definition you have of "cost." And I  
8 know that it covers your variable cost. I don't know  
9 if there's any contribution to fixed cost; I don't  
10 remember.

11 Q. Okay. And in the example that we've been  
12 talking about, the make-whole payments, it's my  
13 understanding that AEP allocates the revenue received  
14 from those payments back to the eastern operating  
15 companies in accordance with the member load ratio;  
16 is that your understanding? If you know.

17 A. Where I'm -- the reason I'm having some  
18 trouble coming up with a quick answer is we allocate  
19 revenues, we assign costs, and it by definition, it

20 doesn't necessarily mean there's a margin there. And

21 I didn't know whether that's where you were going.

22 Q. Well, there's revenue and cost.

23 A. Right.

24 Q. And what PJM does in the form of

25 make-whole payments end up being allocated costs and

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 revenues back to the operating companies in  
2 accordance with the member load ratio mechanism that  
3 you discussed with Mr. Petricoff, right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Now, have there been instances, again,  
6 talking about the structure of PJM, where entities  
7 have defaulted on their obligations to -- financial  
8 or other obligations?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And how does PJM handle the cost of the  
11 default?

12 A. They assign the cost of the default back  
13 to the members.

14 Q. Okay. So what PJM does is essentially  
15 socialize the risk of default across the entire  
16 membership of PJM, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that has happened, and relatively  
19 recently, correct?

20 A. Unfortunately that's true.

21 Q. And I agree, unfortunately.

22 And when that cost is socialized through

23 PJM in the manner we've just discussed, is the cost

24 then passed on to AEP in some proportion?

25 A. Yes.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. And more specifically, you have reflected  
2 the cost in the transmission charges that you have  
3 collected through the TCRR mechanism; is that  
4 correct?

5       A. I will accept that, subject to check. I  
6 haven't looked at that specifically, how we assign  
7 that.

8       Q. Okay. So are you proposing to -- if your  
9 POLR concept is approved, are you proposing to not  
10 pass on the costs in the way that you have  
11 historically that PJM may impose or socialize through  
12 its structure through your TCRR mechanism?

13      A. For example, the socialization of a  
14 default?

15      Q. Yes.

16      A. No. We consider those to be independent.

17      Q. Okay. Now, you were here during  
18 Mr. Hamrock's testimony, correct?

19      A. I was.

20 Q. And if you recall, not that it was  
21 notable, but I -- my question, not Mr. Hamrock's  
22 testimony, I'm sorry. I meant that differently than  
23 it sounded.

24 I inquired of -- what was not notable was  
25 my inquisition of Mr. Hamrock, I inquired of him

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 regarding an attachment to his testimony that is  
2 known as the Corporate Sustainability Report.

3 A. Yes, I know that's attached.

4 Q. Pardon?

5 A. Yes, I know that's attached.

6 Q. Right. Have you read the report?

7 A. I have, but not in preparation for  
8 testifying.

9 Q. Of course. There's a statement in the  
10 report at page 10 of 68, one sentence under the  
11 Strategy and Management section that goes like this:  
12 "We also have to obtain adequate and timely recovery  
13 of AEP's costs and earn a reasonable return for our  
14 shareholders on the investments we make in the  
15 company."

16 And I suspect you subscribe to that  
17 objective as well. Is that correct?

18 A. I do.

19 Q. Very good.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Baker, would you

21 like a copy? I don't know how many questions --

22 He does not have a copy of this.

23 MR. RANDAZZO: That's really that one

24 question, I think, on that. I'm happy to provide you

25 a copy if you'd like.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       Q. Now, could we turn to page 5 of your  
2 testimony and the answer that begins on line 14.  
3 This is where you're discussing what you used for  
4 purposes of comparing the MRO outcome with your  
5 proposed ESP, and you explain there that you'd been  
6 advised by counsel the 10, 20, and 30 percent values  
7 are what you should use for purposes of computing  
8 what the MRO looks like. Do you see that?

9       A. I think counsel advised that we used the  
10 blends in the law at the time that our ESP  
11 applications were filed, and we assumed a 10, 20, and  
12 30 percent, which would be permissible under either  
13 law.

14      Q. Okay. I'm sorry if I was implying  
15 anything other than that.

16           Did you do a sensitivity analysis to look  
17 at other percentages?

18      A. No, we didn't. We believed that those  
19 would be the percentages that likely would be enacted

20 in the event that we would go to an MRO.

21 Q. Okay. On page 6 you indicate, as I read

22 it anyway, that you have relied to some extent on

23 auctions in multiple states that have taken place.

24 And my question to you is -- and there was a bit of a

25 discussion about this yesterday regarding the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 slice-of-system approach and tranches. Have you read  
2 the Commission's order in the -- dealing with  
3 FirstEnergy's MRO application?

4 A. I have not.

5 Q. And relative -- a rather fundamental  
6 question. Why did you pick a three-year term for  
7 your ESP?

8 A. There are a couple of reasons,  
9 Mr. Randazzo. One is just the uncertainty of -- the  
10 uncertainty around things that may change over the  
11 next few years, and it was a nice time line. But the  
12 other factor that was a driver was our understanding  
13 that if we chose something greater than a three-year  
14 period, during the period the Commission could  
15 reexamine the ESP against an MRO option and  
16 effectively force the company into an MRO position.

17 Q. That's true under the significantly  
18 excess earnings test during the three-year term, too,  
19 isn't it?

20       A. But I believe that becomes our option.

21       Q. Any other reason why you selected a

22 three-year term?

23       A. Those were the major reasons.

24       Q. You indicate on the bottom of page 9 that

25 you place some reliance on things that were done in

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Delaware and Maryland, and Mr. Rinebolt asked you  
2 some questions yesterday regarding what may have  
3 happened in those states.

4 Are you aware of any sort of -- I was  
5 going to use "uproar," maybe not the right term --  
6 reaction to the -- by customers to the results that  
7 occurred in Maryland as a result of relying on the  
8 competitive bidding process to set electric rates?

9 A. I know of an uproar, Mr. Randazzo. I'm  
10 not sure that it was because of the auction as much  
11 as the results, and clearly market prices were higher  
12 than what the capped rates were and there were some  
13 relatively significant increases. I don't presume  
14 that the rates would have been different  
15 significantly if you had tried a different form of  
16 auction to supply or had gone to the market and just  
17 supplied it on an hourly basis.

18 Q. All right. On page 10 you are discussing  
19 there -- beginning to discuss the scientific method,

20 the Black-Scholes method in your inputs, and you note

21 on line 12 that "forward market quotes are not

22 available for the AEP Zone." Why not?

23 A. It's just not a trading hub. I would --

24 I appreciate your using the word "scientific." As I

25 thought about it last night, I thought that was

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 probably not the best term, and I would say a  
2 qualitative way of looking at the value of the  
3 options.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. So I appreciate that.

6 Q. Good. That saves a few questions. Thank  
7 you. Thank you for that.

8 MR. RESNIK: I'm sorry, could I have the  
9 answer read back?

10 (Record read.)

11 A. Or quantitative, I'm sorry, rather than  
12 qualitative.

13 MR. RESNIK: Thank you.

14 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go off the record.

15 (Discussion off the record.)

16 (Recess taken.)

17 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go back on the  
18 record.

19 Mr. Randazzo, please continue.

20 MR. RANDAZZO: Thank you, your Honor.

21 Q. Mr. Baker, page 11, lines 13 and 14, one  
22 of the inputs that you used for purposes of pricing  
23 the POLR is the PJM Reliability Pricing Model, the  
24 Capacity Auctions. I assume there you're talking  
25 about the RPM.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1           MR. RESNIK: Sam, what page were you  
2 referring to?

3           MR. RANDAZZO: Page 11.

4           MR. RESNIK: Thank you.

5           MR. RANDAZZO: Lines 13 and 14.

6       A. The section we're looking at was to come  
7 up with a benchmark price. This section was for the  
8 JCB-2, but it is the price that we then carried over  
9 into the calculation of POLR.

10       Q. Right. You're using -- for purposes of  
11 developing the input value for this component, you're  
12 using PJM's RPM, correct?

13       A. That's correct.

14       Q. You're not using a value for FRR.

15       A. That is correct, because there is not  
16 a -- we don't have a value for FRR. And what we're  
17 trying to do is look at what the competitive price  
18 would be, and the competitive supplier is likely to  
19 be an RPM participant given the fact that we're the

20 only FRR -- major FRR entity at this time.

21 Q. Now, what I'd like to do if we can,

22 Mr. Baker, is I'd like to ask you a few questions

23 about your JCB-2, which is the schedule, as I

24 understand it, that shows the MRO versus ESP

25 comparison. Now --

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry, are you  
2 looking at the revised one, Mr. Randazzo?

3 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes.

4 Q. Let's take the Columbus -- well, let's  
5 just look at the whole thing, the revised schedule.  
6 You have a column of numbers for each of the years  
7 2009, '10, and '11 as well as totals for both  
8 Columbus & Southern and Ohio Power, correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And the first three rows deal with the  
11 estimated cost of the slice of system power purchase  
12 approach you describe in your testimony; is that  
13 correct?

14 A. It would -- yes, it would be an estimate  
15 of what we would get if we did a slice of system for  
16 the 10, 20, 30 percent blending in a certain amount  
17 of market supplies each year over the three years.

18 Q. And that's for the MRO option, right?

19 A. That's for the MRO option, yes.

20       Q. And then you have in the third row you  
21 have Estimated Purchase Costs of 10, 20, and  
22 30 percent, estimated annual costs in millions of  
23 dollars as shown there for making what is the slice  
24 of system power purchase, right?

25       A. That's what that's intended to do, yes.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Now, there are two more rows of data  
2 there underneath that line. Can you tell me what  
3 those two additional rows are designed to represent?

4 A. Certainly. I need to take you down to  
5 the ESP to work my way back to that.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. We have proposed a carrying cost  
8 associated with environmental -- environmental  
9 investments for the 2001 -- that occurred, the  
10 investments that occurred in 2001 through 2008, and  
11 this would be the carrying costs associated with  
12 2009, '10, and 11. And let's just use Columbus &  
13 Southern for this purpose, and that's a \$26 million  
14 additional carrying charge.

15 Since we -- moving back up now into the  
16 2001-2008 Incremental Environmental under the Market  
17 Rate Option, we felt that since you would be blending  
18 10 percent of the power being supplied by the market  
19 purchase, as I look at it, you would only be charging

20 for 90 percent of that load, that 2001 through 2008  
21 incremental environmental. So we multiplied the 28  
22 times 90 percent to get the 23 million, times  
23 80 percent in the second year, et cetera, so it  
24 actually blends its way back down as you have less  
25 supplied from AEP's -- the Ohio companies'

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 generation.

2           Similarly, in the case of POLR we have a  
3 value that was amended down in the estimated cost,  
4 and since we would -- our approach was a slice of  
5 system, we would expect that we would be passing that  
6 POLR responsibility for that 10 percent, 20 percent,  
7 and 30 percent on to the supplier and, therefore, it  
8 wouldn't be appropriate to charge the full amount of  
9 POLR in that case because that risk would stand with  
10 whoever won the auction.

11       Q. Okay.

12           EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Baker, you meant 26  
13 instead of 28 with regard to the environmental  
14 incremental carrying charges?

15           THE WITNESS: I meant 26 instead of 28.

16       Q. And would it be correct to characterize  
17 the results that you are attempting to portray on  
18 this schedule, JCB-2, as an incremental analysis?

19       A. Yes.

20       Q. In the bottom half of this schedule where  
21 you're talking about the ESP, comparing that to the  
22 top half, my understanding is what you're trying to  
23 do there is to put the two options on an  
24 apples-to-apples basis.

25       A. That's what we were attempting to do.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       Q. Well, under both the ESP and the MRO  
2 sections on this exhibit, you do not have a row of  
3 data or information associated with fuel costs,  
4 right?

5       A. No, there is not.

6       Q. Why have you not shown fuel costs? And  
7 by "fuel costs" here I'm referring to the costs that  
8 you're proposing to recover through the FAC.

9       A. Because we did it on an incremental  
10 basis, as we described, and I was trying to compare  
11 the changes.

12      Q. Okay. Well, if you are purchasing  
13 10 percent versus 5 percent comparing the MRO to the  
14 ESP, wouldn't your fuel costs be different?

15      A. They could be, yes.

16      Q. Well, wouldn't fuel be reflected in the  
17 cost of the slice of system purchase?

18      A. Yes.

19      Q. Okay. So if the slice of system

20 percentage is bigger on the MRO option, you would  
21 expect to see a smaller FAC as a result of that,  
22 correct?

23 THE WITNESS: Could I have that read  
24 back?

25 MR. BELL: Excuse me, Mr. Randazzo, on

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the ESP?

2 MR. RANDAZZO: Well, either way.

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: Read the question back,  
4 please.

5 (Record read.)

6 A. As compared to the ESP I think that may  
7 be right.

8 Q. Okay. And the point would be the same  
9 regardless of which percentage of slice of system we  
10 picked. It's the same whether we're doing 20 percent  
11 and 10 percent or 30 percent and 15 percent. There's  
12 a fuel-related variable that hasn't been picked up in  
13 Exhibit JCB-2, correct?

14 A. I understand the point you made. I have  
15 to -- I'd have to think it through and see if there's  
16 an adjustment, but I understand that you would have a  
17 different FAC.

18 MR. RANDAZZO: Okay. Now, if we can,  
19 what I'd like to do is begin a somewhat tedious

20 process, your Honor, and I apologize, I don't know

21 any other way to do it.

22 Your Honor, I'm not sure where we are in

23 the exhibits for IEU. If the Bench could help me

24 with that, I'd appreciate it.

25 MR. CONWAY: I think it's No. 3.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 EXAMINER BOJKO: 3.

2 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I'm  
3 distributing a document that has the United States  
4 Security and Exchange Commission at the top, I would  
5 like to have it marked as IEU Exhibit No. 3.

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: This will be so marked  
7 as IEU Exhibit 3.

8 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

9 MR. RANDAZZO: IEU, Exhibit No. 3, thank  
10 you, your Honor.

11 Q. (By Mr. Randazzo) Mr. Baker, do you have  
12 before you what's been marked as IEU Exhibit No. 3?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. It's entitled United States Securities  
15 and Exchange Commission.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And would I be correct or would you  
18 accept, subject to check, that this is a portion of  
19 the most recent form 10-K filed by American Electric

20 Power with the Securities and Exchange Commission?

21 A. It would be -- it looks to be a copy of

22 the one that was for the fiscal year ended December

23 31st, 2007.

24 Q. Right. And it would be a portion of that

25 document.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would ask  
2   that the Bench take administrative notice of the full  
3   document. I simply as a convenience to the parties  
4   made a copy of the portion that I wish to make  
5   reference to.

6           EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay. We will take  
7   administrative notice of the document.

8       Q. Mr. Baker, this document provides  
9   information on the structure of AEP, the AEP --  
10   various AEP pool agreements, information about the  
11   risks associated with being in the business of a  
12   public utility and that sort of thing, correct?

13      A. Yes.

14      Q. For example, at page 5 of the document,  
15   at the top of the page it would discuss AEP's  
16   systemwide approach to financing working capital  
17   needs, correct?

18      A. There is a discussion of working capital.

19      Q. Do you believe that discussion is

20 accurate?

21 A. I would believe it was certainly at the

22 time it was filed.

23 Q. And this was filed -- this is the 10-K

24 for 2007, and it would have been filed sometime this

25 year, correct?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 A. It would have been filed, yes, this year.

2 Q. 2008.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And on page 7 of the document it shows  
5 the historical and projected environmental  
6 investments for the various AEP operating companies.

7 A. Yes, I see that.

8 Q. And consistent with the discussion that  
9 we had earlier, on page 8 there begins a discussion  
10 of the AEP power pool and the Central Southwest  
11 operating agreement, correct?

12 A. Yes, there is a discussion on that.

13 Q. And on page 12 of this document, for  
14 example, there's an indication of the ownership  
15 interest that AEP has in the Ohio Valley Electric  
16 Corporation, correct, at the bottom of the page?

17 A. Yes. I'm reading it, Mr. Randazzo.

18 Q. Yeah, sure.

19 A. Yes, there is a discussion of OVEC on

20 page 12.

21 Q. Okay. Page 23 begins a discussion of the  
22 various risk factors.

23 A. There is a section, Item 1A, that is --  
24 has as a heading Risk Factors.

25 Q. And on page 29 there's a specific

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 discussion about Risks Relating to State

2 Restructuring; do you see that?

3 A. Yes. I would like a chance to read it if  
4 you wouldn't mind.

5 Q. Mr. Baker, any time you need some time  
6 and space to read something, please inquire and you  
7 shall receive it.

8 A. Thank you.

9 I didn't read the rest of it,  
10 Mr. Randazzo, but this one certainly reflects what we  
11 termed the risks relating to state restructuring at  
12 the time it was written and does not reflect the fact  
13 that Senate Bill 221 is different than it was at the  
14 time this was written.

15 Q. Certainly, Mr. Baker.

16 In the paragraph, the first paragraph  
17 under "In Ohio, our future rates are uncertain," it  
18 talks about the potential risks related to a return  
19 to cost-based rates. Has AEP quantified the risks

20 associated with return to cost-based rates or done  
21 any analysis to determine what the impact of a return  
22 to cost-based rates might be?  
23 A. We have done some analysis, Mr. Randazzo,  
24 but without knowing the specifics of that cost-based  
25 system, I wouldn't say it has the level of precision

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that you would have once you had a bill.

2 Q. Okay. And from your testimony and other  
3 places and other testimony from witnesses for AEP,  
4 it's my understanding that AEP believes that Senate  
5 Bill 221 did not return us to what we traditionally  
6 would call cost-based rates.

7 A. I would say it is not cost-of-service  
8 regulation, and some of the provisions that we have,  
9 for example, the 3 and 7 increases in the generation  
10 cost, non-FAC generations costs, are not cost based.

11 Q. Okay.

12 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, at this time  
13 I'm handing out a document that's actually a series  
14 of press releases. I'd ask this to be marked for  
15 identification purposes as IEU Exhibit No. 4.

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked.

17 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

18 Q. Now, during your questions and answers  
19 yesterday and also in your testimony at page 42, line

20 21, you talk about a reversal in -- that occurred as  
21 a result of legislation that affected your ability to  
22 transfer generation, and I think yesterday you may  
23 have indicated that you thought, in somewhat jest I  
24 suspect, but you thought it was unfair.

25 A. I did say that.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. What. Now, during the last ten years  
2 there have been a variety of reversals that have  
3 taken place in the area of electric utility  
4 regulation and philosophies associated with that  
5 subject, correct?

6       THE WITNESS: Could I have the question  
7 read back?

8       (Record read.)

9       A. I guess I'm not sure on the number of --  
10 your statement about number of reversals,  
11 Mr. Randazzo, because I'm thinking of state by state,  
12 and I'm trying to figure out on that specific subject  
13 where there have been significant changes other than  
14 Ohio.

15      Q. Well, let's talk about the changes in  
16 direction that may have occurred within AEP. Do you  
17 have IEU Exhibit No. 4 in front of you?

18      A. This is the news release that --

19      Q. Yes, press releases.

20       A.  -- says AEP expands European market and

21  trade agreement?

22       Q.  Yes.

23       A.  I do.

24       Q.  I'll tell you what I did and ask you to

25  accept, subject to check, that this is an accurate

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 set of the press releases that I assembled. I went  
2 to AEP's website and pulled down press releases from  
3 January 8th, 2002, through April 23rd, 2003.

4 Will you accept, subject to check, that  
5 these are accurate copies of AEP press releases  
6 issued during that period of time, not all of them,  
7 but some of them?

8 A. I would accept, subject to check, that  
9 these are a group of press releases that are on our  
10 website. I wouldn't consider that they are perhaps  
11 all of the documents associated with the issues that  
12 are addressed in these news releases.

13 Q. Mr. Baker, the first page, and I've  
14 numbered each page in the lower right-hand corner,  
15 and they're front and back.

16 A. Yes, I see it.

17 Q. On the first page this press release was  
18 issued in conjunction with the activities that were  
19 underway at AEP to expand its energy trading

20 platform, correct?

21 A. It is a press release about our expanding

22 in Europe.

23 Q. Right. And the expansion in Europe was

24 occurring based upon your successful U.S -- United

25 States wholesale structure and business model, as it

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 indicates in the middle of the page there?

2 THE WITNESS: Could I have the question

3 reread, specifically --

4 Q. I'll withdraw the question.

5 Page 3, the press release that appears at

6 page 3 is related to activities that were underway by

7 AEP to complete its corporate separation plan,

8 correct?

9 A. Yes. This was an approval we received

10 from FERC to separate out the Ohio generating assets

11 and the Texas assets.

12 Q. And you received authority from FERC to

13 do that as well as other states, including the state

14 of Ohio, correct?

15 A. I'm just trying to remember,

16 Mr. Randazzo. This was separating them from the AEP

17 pool agreement and the CSW operating agreement and

18 the right to transfer those assets within -- in one

19 case to an unaffiliate and in the other to leave it

20 in the distribution company. The states were all at  
21 FERC during this process, and as a result of a  
22 settlement with those states who were participating,  
23 FERC approved it. It doesn't necessarily reflect  
24 what was happening at a state level.

25 Q. Well, let me be more specific, then. You

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 received authority from the state of Ohio, the Public  
2 Utilities Commission of Ohio, to transfer generating  
3 assets, correct?

4 A. I believe what we got was the ability to  
5 transfer our T and D.

6 Q. You don't recall an application being  
7 filed with the Commission to transfer generating  
8 assets to an exempt wholesale generator pursuant to  
9 the Public Utility Holding Company Act?

10 A. I do remember the EWG, but I believe the  
11 EWG was going to be Ohio Power Company, not a  
12 separate subsidiary. That's the only distinction I'm  
13 making.

14 Q. Okay. Let me try to get to the point  
15 more quickly. Assuming you did get some authority  
16 from the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio to  
17 transfer generating assets, you didn't exercise that  
18 authority, did you?

19 A. That's correct, we did not. And the

20 reason we did not, because we were -- by the time we  
21 got all the approvals, we were starting to look at  
22 2006, and we thought there might be some RSP kind  
23 of -- we didn't know it was going to be an RSP, but  
24 some continued transition period.

25 Q. And if we turn to page 4 and page 5,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 those press releases are related to things that were  
2 going on very generally, not just in the case of AEP,  
3 but as a result of concerns about the quality of  
4 information that was being reported in energy  
5 markets, correct?

6 A. The two press releases were specifically  
7 about activities by five AEP employees, and it was  
8 specific to gas; it in no way was electricity.

9 Q. Right.

10 A. I'm just making a distinction about  
11 energy markets.

12 Q. Right. But during this period of time  
13 there was also a great deal of turmoil in the  
14 electricity markets as well, correct? You seem to be  
15 hesitating. I'll withdraw that question.

16 And would you agree with me that as we  
17 move through the balance of pages 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
18 what we're seeing is AEP -- press releases that were  
19 issued in conjunction with AEP's decision to back

20 away from energy trading and go back to its core

21 utility business.

22 A. The press release on page 7 dealt with a

23 specific time where we decided to reduce our trading

24 exposure, which was at that time across the 48

25 states, and to focus more around our own service

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 territory and our own assets.

2 The one on page 9 dealt with a decision  
3 to divest certain generating assets that had been  
4 bought under our unregulated subsidiary.

5 And similarly, the one on 11 deals with  
6 our movement out of those unregulated assets.

7 I don't know really how to characterize  
8 No. 13, Mr. Randazzo.

9 Q. Let's go to page 9.

10 A. Page 9?

11 Q. Yes. And the third full paragraph, a  
12 portion of which is in quotes, is attributed to  
13 Dr. Draper. Of course, you knew Dr. Draper, right?

14 A. Yes. I knew him well.

15 Q. And would you agree with me that at this  
16 point in time, approximately January 24th, 2003,  
17 AEP, based upon the disappointing experience in  
18 energy trading in the wholesale market in general,  
19 had made a business model change to return to the

20 more traditional model of regulated utility?

21 A. Well, I think that I would best describe

22 it, as I did before, that we had decided to be in the

23 regulated business in most of our states, and we

24 would be in the case of Ohio, therefore, at that

25 point another two years with an expectation that we

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 would be going to market at that point, but that we  
2 were getting out of places where we didn't have  
3 significant assets.

4 Q. Okay. If we go back when we had bundled  
5 service and traditional regulation, do you know  
6 whether all the generating capacity of Ohio Power and  
7 Columbus & Southern, the cost associated with that  
8 generating capacity, was included in rates?

9 THE WITNESS: Could I have the question  
10 read back?

11 (Record read.)

12 A. At the time we would have done our cases  
13 in the mid-'90s, all of the generating assets at that  
14 time owned by those companies -- and I want to make  
15 the distinction, the assets owned by the companies --  
16 I believe would have been included in our revenue  
17 requirement, the costs associated with those.

18 Q. Right. And if you recall, going back to  
19 that period of time, and specifically with regard to

20 Ohio Power, there were various parties that argued  
21 that Ohio Power had excess capacity and urged the  
22 Commission to reduce the rate base by the amount that  
23 they claimed was in excess of the value that was used  
24 and useful for retail customers.

25 A. I'll accept that, subject to check. At

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that time I was not doing the job I'm doing now. I

2 was doing wholesale trading and marketing.

3 Q. Well, if the Commission -- all right.

4 For purposes of your presentation here

5 today, did you make any assumptions about what was --

6 what costs were actually reflected in the non-FAC

7 portion of your proposed rates?

8 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can I have that

9 read back?

10 (Record read.)

11 A. What we did, Mr. Randazzo, is we took our

12 current rates, developed what we term a baseline for

13 the FAC, subtracted that baseline from the current G

14 rates to get a non-FAC generation-related rate.

15 Q. Right. And as I think you indicated

16 yesterday, historically, going back again to a

17 traditional regulatory model, there were reserves

18 included, generating reserves included in the cost

19 that was embedded in the price that customers paid

20 for bundled service, correct?

21 A. There was generation, and the sum of all

22 the generation that was owned was included. It

23 wasn't broken out as a cost of the reserves; it was a

24 cost of all the generation that the company owned to

25 supply its customers' needs.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. Okay. And whatever -- in the electric  
2 business, in the industry as you are familiar with  
3 it, in order to reliably serve load, you have to have  
4 a generation reserve in order to deal with  
5 contingencies, forced outages, acts of God, those  
6 sorts of things, in order to provide reliable  
7 service, correct?

8       A. Yes.

9       Q. Okay. And that physical reality is not  
10 new to us as a result of electric restructuring, it  
11 existed back when we had traditional regulation,  
12 right?

13      A. Yes.

14           MR. RANDAZZO: Now, your Honor, I would  
15 ask that a document with -- a brightly colored  
16 document with "American Electric Power" on the front  
17 of it, "Fall EEI Conference," be marked for  
18 identification purposes as IEU Exhibit No. 5.

19           EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked.

20 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

21 MR. BELL: Mr. Randazzo, just for

22 clarification while you're distributing this and not

23 to interrupt your thought process, this is the same

24 document that's been referenced by various counsel

25 during cross-examination of the company's witnesses

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 over the preceding days hearing?

2 MR. RANDAZZO: I have no idea.

3 MR. BELL: Okay.

4 MR. RANDAZZO: I've been attending when I  
5 could be.

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Did you say you have no  
7 idea?

8 MR. RANDAZZO: Yeah, I did.

9 MR. BELL: The record I think will speak  
10 for itself.

11 Q. (By Mr. Randazzo) Mr. Baker, do you have  
12 before you what's been marked as IEU Exhibit No. 5?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. Am I correct that this is a copy of a  
15 presentation that was provided recently at the Edison  
16 Electric Institute Conference, I believe in Phoenix,  
17 on November the 11th, 2008, by Mr. Morris,  
18 chairman, president, and CEO of AEP?

19 A. I certainly can accept that, subject to

20 check. I have not seen this document prior to

21 yesterday.

22 Q. Okay. I'd like to ask you some

23 questions. And if you would turn to page 4, do you

24 agree that as we stand here in the fall of 2008 the

25 conditions that we're seeing have no resemblance to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the conditions that surrounded AEP and the entire  
2 industry in the fall of 2007?

3 A. I believe there are significant changes  
4 in conditions that exist today as opposed to existed  
5 in the fall of 2007.

6 Q. Okay. And if you would turn to page 6,  
7 would it be fair to characterize that is an effort on  
8 the part of Mr. Morris to identify the management  
9 priorities for AEP during 2009?

10 A. I believe that Mr. Morris chose a number  
11 of points that he wanted to convey to the people at  
12 the EEI conference, and certainly these are some of  
13 the significant management priorities for 2009.

14 Q. Well, who attends the EEI conference?

15 A. A lot of different people. There are  
16 analysts. There are bankers. There are other  
17 utilities.

18 Q. And, in fact, the presentation that I've  
19 handed you and has been marked as IEU Exhibit No. 5

20 is one that's posted on AEP's website, correct?

21 A. I accept that, sure.

22 Q. Yeah. And so quite a diverse audience,

23 financial analysts, utility representatives, other

24 stakeholders would have been the audience at this

25 conference, right?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Yes.

2       Q. Okay. And as part of the presentation,  
3 page 7, AEP is announcing its intention to reduce  
4 capital expenditures in 2009?

5       A. That is what this states, and what we are  
6 trying to do is reduce some of the activities that  
7 we've previously planned to do, not so much things  
8 that are already in progress.

9       Q. Understood. But there's a projected  
10 \$750 million downward adjustment in capital spending  
11 for 2009 relative to the prior forecast for 2009,  
12 right?

13      A. Yes, that's what this says.

14      Q. And then we go to the next page, and it  
15 shows where the money is going to come from, where  
16 the cash is going to come from to do the things,  
17 right?

18      A. Yes. There's sources and uses of cash  
19 flow.

20       Q. And is it fair to say that based upon the  
21 latest projections that AEP's capital spending is  
22 going to be funded most significantly by cash flow  
23 from operations rather than taking recourse to the  
24 capital markets?

25       A. I'd say what this shows is we are

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 reducing debt dramatically, and that reflects the

2 reduction in capital spent.

3 Q. And given the turmoil in the financial  
4 markets, you would judge that to be, and so would I,  
5 a prudent thing to do?

6 A. I think I would describe it in a couple  
7 of ways, Mr. Randazzo. One is it's a prudent thing  
8 to do because of the fact that the markets are in  
9 turmoil, but as well, it's an issue about timely  
10 recovery of investments.

11 Q. Sure.

12 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would ask  
13 that another document, brightly colored, titled  
14 "American Electric Power, Fall EEI Conference,  
15 Handout on Additional Topics," be marked for  
16 identification purposes as IEU Exhibit No. 6.

17 EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked.

18 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

19 THE EXAMINER: May I have another one,

20 please?

21 MR. RANDAZZO: I'm sorry, yeah. I

22 wondered why I had one extra.

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: Thanks.

24 Q. (By Mr. Randazzo) Mr. Baker, do you have

25 before you what has been marked as IEU Exhibit No. 6?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. Yes, I do.

2       Q. And would I be correct that this is a set  
3 of handouts that accompanied the presentation that  
4 Mr. Morris made and is described in IEU Exhibit  
5 No. 5?

6       A. That's certainly what it appears to be,  
7 yes.

8       Q. Now, I'd like for you to turn to page 6.  
9 Do you have that page in front of you?

10      A. Yes, I do.

11      Q. And am I correct that this page is  
12 indicating AEP's information on what has happened to  
13 the price of electricity as well as the NYMEX-related  
14 price of coal as stated by various indices, with the  
15 price of electricity being referenced to the  
16 AEP-Dayton hub?

17      A. Yes, that's true.

18      Q. And the testimony and exhibits that you  
19 filed in this case were filed on July 31st; is that

20 correct? If you know.

21 A. Yeah, I believe it was July 31st.

22 Q. And according to at least these trend

23 lines, there's been a fairly dramatic reduction in

24 both the price of electricity and price of coal since

25 that period of time; am I correctly reading the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 graph?

2 A. There has been a reduction in the forward  
3 price of both of these commodities as I look at the  
4 graph for the 2009 delivery year.

5 Q. Right.

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. And maybe others know, I have to confess  
8 I'm not as comfortable with this term as I probably  
9 should be, but what is the "dark spread"? Other than  
10 something I find in my refrigerator after the  
11 expiration date has moved on.

12 A. I don't know what dark spread is.

13 Q. Okay. Now, also in conjunction with the  
14 materials that were handed out at the EEI conference  
15 that have been marked as IEU Exhibits No. 5 and 6  
16 there is a document that's known as the 2008 Fact  
17 Book, F-a-c-t, Fact Book for AEP. Correct?

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry. Did you mark  
19 this as IEU Exhibit 7?

20 MR. RANDAZZO: I haven't yet. I asked  
21 the witness if there was such a document handed out  
22 in conjunction with the EEI conference. But I am  
23 going to ask that this be marked as IEU Exhibit No.  
24 7.

25 A. I can accept that subject to check. I

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 was supposed to be out at this conference and I would  
2 have more information, but I was kind of busy here in  
3 Ohio.

4 Q. Yes.

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: So it will be so marked  
6 as IEU Exhibit 7.

7 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

8 Q. Mr. Baker, the document that sits in  
9 front of you, do you have IEU Exhibit No. 7 in front  
10 of you?

11 A. I do.

12 Q. Okay. This document provides loads of  
13 information regarding AEP and its various operating  
14 companies from corporate strategy to financial plans  
15 to operating company statistics and so on, correct?

16 A. It provides a lot of information that our  
17 investors and analysts who follow the company are  
18 interested in knowing.

19 Q. For example, on page 7 you have a brief

20 paragraph articulating the business strategy of AEP,

21 right?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And on page 12 we see a very brief

24 description of how AEP operates its generating

25 capacity, again referring to the various power pools

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that exist within AEP, correct?

2 A. Yes, there is information about our  
3 generation fleet and how it's dispatched.

4 Q. And on page 16 there is shown there as of  
5 September 30th, 2008, original cost and net plant  
6 values for individual categories of assets,  
7 production, transmission, and distribution, for the  
8 entirety of the utility operations, correct?

9 A. Yes, that's information as of 9/30/08.  
10 It's a composite of all of our investments' original  
11 cost, the accumulated depreciation to date, and net  
12 those out, and you get a net utility plan.

13 Q. If we go to page 19, we begin information  
14 for each of the AEP eastern region operating  
15 companies. Appalachian Power is the first one,  
16 Columbus & Southern, as well as Ohio Power are  
17 included in that section beginning at page 19, right?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And part of the information by operating

20 company shows the average cost per kilowatt-hour for  
21 residential customers that would appear on page, for  
22 example, page 22 for Appalachian Power.

23 A. I see the average cost per kilowatt-hour,  
24 yes.

25 Q. Right.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. Based on -- it looks to me to be based on

2 2007.

3       Q. 2007 data, right.

4       And on page 26 we would see a similar

5 cents per kilowatt-hour number for Columbus &

6 Southern, just by way of example, right?

7       A. There's one for Columbus & Southern on

8 that page, yes.

9       Q. Right. Now, in the case of Ohio Power,

10 if you turn to page 36, on page 36 it shows the total

11 amount of generating capacity held by Ohio Power at

12 almost 8,500 megawatts. Do you see that?

13       A. I do see that.

14       Q. And page 38 would show Ohio Power's

15 system peak in 2007 of roughly 5,500 megawatts.

16       A. I do see that.

17       Q. And that would be another indication of

18 Ohio Power being long on generating capacity as a

19 member of the AEP pool?

20       A. At that point in time it's a reflection,  
21 and I don't know whether they had a peak this year  
22 and how that changed.

23       Q. Okay. And on page 54 we see there a  
24 discussion about overall regulatory strategy.

25       A. Yes.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. And on page 56 there is beginning a  
2 discussion of the state-by-state or operating  
3 company-by-operating company regulatory activity that  
4 is currently underway, right?

5       A. Yes.

6       Q. And on page 57 it talks about the Ohio  
7 Electric Security Plan filing.

8       A. Yes. There is information and a synopsis  
9 there.

10      Q. The last sentence is the one that I would  
11 guide you to on that page. It says there that AEP  
12 anticipates an order from the Commission in the first  
13 quarter of 2009. Is that your understanding?

14      A. As we've talked about in the early part  
15 of this hearing, we are in every way hoping that  
16 there is an order out before that period, but we --  
17 given everything that's happened, we think that  
18 that's unlikely and should come out in the first  
19 quarter.

20 Q. You're telling the financial community,  
21 at least, that you believe that it will happen in the  
22 first quarter of 2009 sometime, correct?

23 A. Well, I think what we're telling the  
24 financial community is to, as they think about  
25 looking at modeling our system, that they shouldn't

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 assume that it's necessarily going to come out on the  
2 150th day.

3 Q. Okay. So when you tell them "We  
4 anticipate an order in the first quarter of 2009,"  
5 you're not suggesting to them that they should expect  
6 an order in the first quarter of 2009 sometime?

7 A. I'm saying that's what we have indicated  
8 here and we're telling them. It's just the  
9 distinction is that we are hoping and wanting an  
10 order by the end of '08.

11 Q. I understand that, but this, again, this  
12 Fact Book was distributed on November the 11th,  
13 2008, right? It was before we had the experience  
14 that we've been through in this hearing.

15 A. No; but the point is that we knew we were  
16 No. 3 in the queue. We knew there was a delay  
17 requested by Consumers' Counsel and a number of other  
18 parties, so we had some pretty good information at  
19 that point.

20 Q. Okay, I'll let that go.

21 Page 62 --

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry, though, you

23 did say it was distributed November 11th, 2008. Is

24 that when the conference was? I've been wondering

25 when the conference was. Is that what you stated,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 2008?

2 THE WITNESS: It appears that the  
3 conference, according to this document, was November  
4 9th through 12th.

5 Q. And the presentation, Mr. Baker, will you  
6 accept, subject to check, the presentation and the  
7 materials were distributed on November the 11th?

8 A. I would accept that it was -- I would  
9 accept that the presentation was done on the 11th.  
10 There's the possibility that some of the documents  
11 were given to people when they got to the conference.

12 Q. Sometime between November 9th and the  
13 12th.

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. Okay. And on page 62, this page  
16 discusses the recent application that has been made  
17 by the AEP East companies to increase their  
18 transmission tariff prices.

19 A. It's a request to increase the revenue

20 requirement. And I would have to look at what the  
21 loads were at the time when we set the 507 versus the  
22 606 to see if it increased the rate. That's the only  
23 distinction I'm making.

24 Q. Well, you've made a filing with the Ohio  
25 Commission to increase the transmission component of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 the retail rate, right?

2 A. That's right.

3 Q. And at least based -- do you know how  
4 much revenue is associated with that increase as it's  
5 proposed here in Ohio?

6 A. I don't have that number with me.

7 Q. Page 62, the third bullet point indicates  
8 that there's approximately 31 million of the overall  
9 increase that's related to third party and Ohio.  
10 Does that refresh your recollection at all in terms  
11 of the --

12 A. I don't know how that breaks out between  
13 third party and Ohio.

14 Q. Okay. And who would be the third party  
15 here?

16 A. That would be other parties who utilize  
17 the AEP system, transmission system, for example,  
18 municipal loads, cooperatives, anyone who's buying  
19 network service or point-to-point service on our

20 system other than us.

21 Q. Okay. Page 80 of the document, this

22 would show the generating capacity that AEP has, AEP

23 in total, available to it, correct? Domestically

24 that is.

25 A. Yes, I think that's a fair representation

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 of that page.

2 Q. And the Ohio Valley Electric Corporation  
3 capacity is shown there, correct?

4 A. That is generation that is available to  
5 the system to utilize.

6 Q. Right. And if we would turn to page 125,  
7 am I reading this correctly, that the capitalization  
8 goal for AEP is to maintain a 60/40 debt to capital  
9 ratio?

10 A. I read that to say that it is a maximum,  
11 not a target.

12 Q. Okay. And the data above that would show  
13 where you are currently relative to that objective?

14 A. Yes, it would, for the whole AEP system.

15 Q. And are you aware, sir, that for purposes  
16 of computing carrying costs that the capitalization  
17 ratio of 50/50 has been used?

18 A. Yes. We were trying to reflect more of  
19 what the capitalization is as we look at our

20 operating companies and looking at it from a

21 rate-making standpoint.

22 Q. And the carrying cost or carrying charge

23 rate that we have just been discussing is the one

24 that applies to the environmental-related

25 expenditures, correct?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Yes.

2       Q. Are there special types of financing that  
3 are available for environmental equipment such as  
4 pollution control bonds?

5       A. In cases, yes.

6       Q. And if we turn to page 132, we see there  
7 on the top of the page the debt schedule as of  
8 September 30th, 2008, for Columbus & Southern that  
9 includes some, almost -- well, a little bit over a  
10 hundred million dollars of pollution control bonds.  
11 Do you see that?

12       THE WITNESS: Could I have the question  
13 read back, please?

14       Q. Let me restate it. It might be quicker.  
15 At the top of page 132 am I correct that the  
16 information in this Fact Book shows that Columbus &  
17 Southern has as of 9/30/08 approximately a hundred  
18 million dollars in pollution control bonds  
19 outstanding?

20       A. Are you adding the 48, the 43, the 44 and

21 the 56?

22       Q. Well, excuse me, my question was badly

23 worded.

24       The fixed interest rate component is

25 approximately a hundred million dollars, correct?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. That's what this schedule shows.

2       Q. Okay. And if we were to go to page 133,  
3 we could also see for Ohio Power Company the extent  
4 to which pollution control bonds had been utilized to  
5 finance -- raise capital related to environmental  
6 compliance equipment, correct?

7       A. Yes, I believe that's what this schedule  
8 shows.

9       Q. And these pollution control bonds are  
10 issued with the assistance of various states or other  
11 divisions of government, correct?

12      A. I'll accept that.

13      Q. And they tend to have, relatively  
14 speaking, advantages that are not otherwise available  
15 in the public capital markets.

16      A. That's not an area I do a lot of work in,  
17 Mr. Randazzo, so I wouldn't want to characterize  
18 them.

19      Q. Well, if you could secure capital at

20 4 percent through the use of pollution control bonds  
21 as contrasted with using common equity proceeds  
22 associated with issuing more shares, would you --  
23 common equity shares, would you expect that you would  
24 take full advantage of the pollution control bonds to  
25 finance environmental equipment?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. I think you would, depending on the terms

2 and conditions of those pollution control bonds.

3       Q. And of the incremental environmental

4 expenditures that occurred between 2001 and 2008 upon

5 which you're requesting carrying charges in this

6 proceeding, how much of that plant or equipment was

7 funneled through the use of pollution control bonds?

8       A. I just don't have that information.

9       Q. Now, I'll try and shorten this up a

10 little, Mr. Baker. I was going to hand out a bunch

11 more documents, but I think we may be able to

12 shortcut this.

13       We talked earlier about AEP's

14 participation in PJM and the use of the FRR approach

15 to satisfy your resource adequacy obligation back to

16 PJM. Do you recall that?

17       A. Yes.

18       Q. And that entire subject area has been

19 producing outcomes that reflect an evolution over

20 time in the approach to resource adequacy. Is that a

21 fair statement?

22 A. There was a -- the evolution, nothing's

23 happened evolutionary. It has been under siege since

24 the first day it was suggested, but there was a

25 single-approved FRR RPM approach that is now under

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 siege once again.

2 Q. Right. And the exact outcome associated  
3 with the debate associated with resource adequacy is  
4 going to be very difficult for anybody to predict,  
5 correct?

6 A. I think it is -- it is difficult to  
7 predict, but I probably don't expect that there will  
8 be major changes.

9 Q. Okay. As part of AEP's interaction in  
10 that process, am I correct that one of the things  
11 that AEP has been trying to do is to get more of an  
12 opportunity to sell capacity into the RPM market?

13 A. I would like to put that in context,  
14 Mr. Randazzo.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. AEP was the major advocate for FRR, and  
17 as a result of that, we came out with the conditions  
18 you and I talked about earlier, the amount of  
19 reserves we had to carry, how much we held back

20 before we were able to bid into RPM and then

21 ultimately a ceiling cap.

22 We were very satisfied with that. It may

23 not have been our desired outcome, but it was a

24 negotiated settlement which we were willing to

25 accept.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           At the time others put FRR under siege,  
2 as I called it earlier, we took positions that tried  
3 to make it perhaps a little more attractive to us and  
4 was consistent with what the Brattle Group did, so I  
5 would consider it part of a negotiation as opposed to  
6 our taking an initiative to try to change that.

7       Q. Well, would it be fair to say that one of  
8 the things that AEP hopes for is an improved  
9 opportunity to sell more capacity into the RPM  
10 market?

11      A. We would be -- we were satisfied where we  
12 were. We were not pursuing this except for the fact  
13 that we don't know what's going to come out of the  
14 whole aspect, so we were trying to preserve against  
15 downsides.

16      Q. Were you asking also for a better  
17 opportunity to have demand response counted against  
18 your resource adequacy obligation? Do you recall?

19      A. I'd have to look at -- do you have a

20 document that I could look at?

21 Q. You bet.

22 A. I'm sorry to ask you that, but I'd like

23 to know the context within which that question is

24 being asked.

25 MR. RANDAZZO: Can I approach the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 witness, your Honor?

2 Q. Mr. Baker, I'm going to hand you a  
3 document called Wholesale-Retail Interface in AEP's  
4 Regulated States, dated May 9th, 2008, for purposes  
5 of refreshing your recollection.

6 A. Thank you.

7 Q. And would direct you to page 10. And if  
8 I could look over your shoulder.

9 Presently --

10 A. This --

11 Q. Go ahead.

12 A. Seems to me these are a list of issues as  
13 we described it that exist inside the DR capacity  
14 market.

15 Q. Right. And is this from an AEP  
16 presentation?

17 A. It certainly looks like an AEP  
18 presentation, although it isn't marked that way.  
19 I'll accept that it is.

20 Q. As part of the advocacy that AEP has  
21 undertaken at PJM, and if you would turn to the next  
22 page, page 11, doesn't AEP indicate that a better  
23 outcome would occur when AEP is allowed to offer more  
24 than 1,300 megawatts into the RPM market in any  
25 combination of generation or retail demand response?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. That's what this says, and again, I think  
2 it just needs to be put in context of when and why it  
3 was done.

4       Q. Right. And believe me, Mr. Baker, I mean  
5 this sincerely, it is a credit to AEP that you were  
6 able to get the FRR through PJM.

7       MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would ask  
8 that a document titled Annual Report 2007 for Ohio  
9 Valley Electric Corporation be marked as IEU Exhibit  
10 8, I believe it is.

11       EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked.

12       (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

13       Q. Mr. Baker, do you have before you what's  
14 been marked for identification purposes as IEU  
15 Exhibit 8?

16       A. Yes, I do.

17       Q. And will you accept, subject to check,  
18 that that's the Annual Report for 2007 issued by the  
19 Ohio Valley Electric Corporation?

20       A.  Yes, I'll accept that.

21       Q.  And Ohio Valley Electric Corporation is  
22 an affiliate of AEP; is that correct?

23       A.  Yes.  That's what's stated in the second  
24 paragraph on page 1.

25       Q.  And, in fact, Mr. Morris, the president

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 and CEO of AEP, is also the head of Ohio Valley

2 Electric Corporation, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And page 2 of the Annual Report provides

5 information on the power costs associated with the

6 generating capacity owned and operated by Ohio Valley

7 Electric Corporation, correct?

8 A. It does have information about the

9 dollars per megawatt-hour compared year on year.

10 Q. Okay. And the sales that are made by

11 OVEC are -- are they subject to the jurisdiction of

12 the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission?

13 A. Yes, they are.

14 Q. And am I correct that the Ohio Valley

15 Electric Corporation has elected to remain with

16 cost-based regulation for purposes of FERC

17 rate-making?

18 A. Yes. The sales to the sponsoring

19 companies are done based on cost.

20 Q. Okay. So one of the sponsoring companies

21 would be Columbus & Southern, for example.

22 A. Yes, it would.

23 Q. And Ohio Power as well?

24 A. Yes, it would. I would note, though,

25 that the costs associated with these have -- or the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 sales associated with the power we receive from OVEC  
2 has virtually all been used in the wholesale market.

3 Q. Okay. So you're taking electricity that  
4 you purchase at cost-based rates and you're selling  
5 it into the wholesale market at market based rates,  
6 right?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. That would be the kind of arbitrage that  
9 you frown on in the context of demand response  
10 programs, right?

11 A. The difference is that we -- AEP took  
12 ownership, took the risks associated with OVEC  
13 building this capacity, ended up in a situation where  
14 the customer chose to close down shop and left us  
15 with capacity, which could have been positive or  
16 negative to market prices.

17 This was a risk that we took on, so yes,  
18 I think it's appropriate.

19 Q. Is the ownership interest of Columbus &

20 Southern in OVEC reflected in its balance sheet, in

21 Columbus & Southern's balance sheet?

22 A. I believe it would be.

23 Q. So the common equity on Columbus &

24 Southern's balance sheet would reflect its ownership

25 interest in OVEC, correct?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. I don't know the answer to that question,

2 Mr. Randazzo.

3       Q. Well, if it is reflected in the common  
4 equity balance on Columbus & Southern's balance  
5 sheet, it would also be included in your proposed  
6 excess earnings test, correct?

7       A. Yes, it would be. Or I believe it would  
8 be.

9       Q. And on page 3 -- never mind.

10       As I understand your testimony, one of  
11 the things that you're asking the Commission to do is  
12 to permit you to transfer whatever interest you hold  
13 in OVEC, at least the Ohio side of your operations;  
14 is that correct?

15       A. I don't believe that's what we're asking  
16 the Commission. I believe what we were asking the  
17 Commission to permit is the transfer of Darby and  
18 Waterford, should we choose to do it, and we  
19 indicated that it was our belief, just so they saw

20 the full picture, that if we wanted to move OVEC

21 and/or Lawrenceburg, that that would be a FERC

22 jurisdictional decision -- or, they would have

23 jurisdiction over that decision.

24 Q. Okay. In your testimony you describe the

25 Ohio Power and Columbus & Southern interest in OVEC

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 as contract entitlements, right?

2 A. That's what I've described it, yes.

3 Q. Right. And I thought we just established  
4 that at least for Columbus & Southern, there is an  
5 ownership interest in the assets of OVEC, right?

6 A. There is an ownership interest in the  
7 assets, but the procurement of the power and energy  
8 is under a contract.

9 Q. Right. And you understand one of the  
10 reversal -- the reversal that took place that you  
11 describe in your testimony is the General Assembly  
12 has now said you can't transfer any generating asset  
13 without the Commission's permission, right?

14 A. There is a provision about moving assets,  
15 and it was our interpretation that neither  
16 Lawrenceburg nor OVEC fell under that.

17 Q. Okay. Now, I want you to just bear with  
18 me and tolerate an assumption that I'd like you to  
19 make. And I'd like to you make, at least in the case

20 of Columbus & Southern, that PUCO permission is  
21 required in order to transfer Columbus & Southern's  
22 ownership interest in OVEC. Will you bear with --  
23 accept that assumption?

24 A. I will accept that assumption.

25 Q. In the event that the transfer occurs --

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 I'd like if you would focus on page 5.

2 A. Page 5 of?

3 Q. Of the IEU Exhibit 8, the Annual Report.

4 Do you see -- and this is part of OVEC's balance  
5 sheet as reported in the Annual Report, correct, page  
6 5?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you see the Regulatory Liabilities  
9 category?

10 A. The \$5 million?

11 Q. Actually, the regulatory liabilities  
12 consists of the total of 89 million.

13 A. Oh, okay.

14 Q. Okay?

15 A. I see the total of 89 million.

16 Q. Now, as regulatory groupies end up  
17 spending a lot of time talking about regulatory  
18 assets, can you tell me what a regulatory liability  
19 is?

20       A. Generally a regulatory liability, as I  
21 understand it, is something that is on a company's  
22 books that they would ultimately be returning to  
23 customers. In that context I'm not sure, I haven't  
24 analyzed what that means as far as OVEC's concerned,  
25 but we can certainly walk down that path.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. Okay. My question is, in the event that  
2 Columbus & Southern would transfer its interest in  
3 OVEC, what would happen to the regulatory liability  
4 amount? Would Columbus & Southern be paid what it's  
5 owed at the transfer, or would the new owners get the  
6 benefit of that, or how would that work?

7       A. I think that would depend on what the  
8 transaction terms and conditions were.

9       Q. All right. Now, despite all the change  
10 that has taken place, as described on page 4 of IEU  
11 Exhibit No. 3, which is the page with the four  
12 pictures on it titled "What has changed?"

13      A. Yes, I see that.

14      Q. Despite all of that, has AEP adjusted its  
15 earnings guidance for 2009?

16           MR. RESNIK: Are you referring to IEU  
17 Exhibit 3?

18           MR. PETRICOFF: Exhibit 5.

19           EXAMINER BOJKO: Page 4, Exhibit 5.

20 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes, I'm sorry. Thank

21 you.

22 MR. RESNIK: Okay.

23 MR. BOEHM: It's 5, huh?

24 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes. Sorry.

25 MR. BELL: Do you need the question

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 reread, Mr. Baker?

2 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not sure I do.

3 I don't have in front of me what our  
4 earnings guidance for 2009 was earlier. I just know  
5 that on page 9 of that report we now have an earnings  
6 guidance of \$3 to \$3.40 a share.

7 Q. Right. And do you know if AEP yesterday  
8 affirmed its earnings guidance for 2009? Or this  
9 week.

10 A. I believe that's true.

11 MR. RANDAZZO: Now, your Honor, I'd like  
12 to have marked for identification purposes IEU  
13 Exhibit No. 9, a multipage document with the case  
14 number 08-196-EL-AIS and a PUCO stamp on the front  
15 page.

16 THE WITNESS: What number is this again,  
17 Mr. Randazzo?

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: IEU Exhibit 9.

19 THE WITNESS: 9?

20 MR. RANDAZZO: 9, yes.

21 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: This was the application

23 filed in this case?

24 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked as

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 IEU Exhibit 9.

2 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

3 Q. (By Mr. Randazzo) Mr. Baker, do you have  
4 what has been marked as IEU Exhibit No. 9 in front of  
5 you?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. And would you accept, subject to check,  
8 this was an application that was filed on behalf of  
9 Ohio Power Company to obtain authority to issue  
10 securities in PUCO case number 08-196-EL-AIS?

11 THE WITNESS: Could I have the question  
12 read back?

13 (Record read.)

14 A. I see that it's requesting authority to  
15 refinance portions of environmental and pollution  
16 control facilities to enter into loan agreements or  
17 installment agreements for a number of entities and  
18 to enter into interest rate management agreements.

19 Q. Will you accept, subject to check, that

20 when an application bears the letters AIS, it's an  
21 indication by the Commission that it's an application  
22 to issue securities?

23 A. I'll accept that subject to check.

24 Q. Okay. If you would turn to page E-14,  
25 which is a page in the exhibit that's attached to the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 application -- do you have that page in front of you?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. And if you would go down to the Expenses  
4 category --

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. -- and more specifically to the Fuel and  
7 Other Consumables Used for Electric Generation line.

8 A. Yes, I see it.

9 Q. And would you accept, subject to check,  
10 that there AEP is providing its income  
11 statement-related fuel and other consumable used for  
12 electric generation expenses for each of the three  
13 years 2005, 2006, and 2007?

14 A. Yes, I would.

15 Q. And am I correct that between the years  
16 2005 and 2007 the expense for that item declines by  
17 more than \$60 million, from 2005 to 2007?

18 A. I would accept that that single line is a  
19 reduction of about \$52 million.

20 Q. And the fuel and other consumables is  
21 part of what you're proposing to recover through the  
22 fuel adjustment mechanism proposed in this  
23 proceeding, right?

24 A. Yes, it is.

25 Q. Okay.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. But I think it's important to note that  
2 this is a single point in time, and what we're  
3 talking about is looking at a baseline going back to  
4 what's in rates.

5       Q. Right. In fact, it's not a single point  
6 in time, it's three years worth of information,  
7 right?

8       A. Well, I was talking about 2007. But  
9 three years, correct.

10       MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I believe I'm  
11 about done. If I could use a few minutes to sort  
12 through my stack, I think everybody would be better  
13 served --

14       EXAMINER BOJKO: Please.

15       MR. RANDAZZO: -- to get me over.

16       EXAMINER BOJKO: Please.

17       MR. BOEHM: Excuse me, if we're off the  
18 record.

19       EXAMINER BOJKO: We're not.

20 Let's go off the record.

21 (Discussion off the record.)

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go back on the  
23 record.

24 Q. (By Mr. Randazzo) Mr. Baker, earlier I

25 asked you a question related to Ohio Power and one of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the pages in the Fact Book, page 38, that shows the  
2 2007 system peak on August 23 for Ohio Power of  
3 approximately 5,500 megawatts. Do you recall that?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. And was Ormet being served at that point  
6 in time?

7 A. Ormet was certainly on the system. I  
8 don't know whether it was running at that peak time.

9 Q. Okay. I can't resist. I have a couple  
10 of questions about the Black-Scholes. Did you use  
11 for purposes of trying to compute the POLR charge  
12 alternative measures of risk-free interest rate? For  
13 example, did you run the model using a Treasury note  
14 interest rate?

15 A. I'm not sure whether we did or not,  
16 Mr. Randazzo, but when we talked about this  
17 yesterday, I indicated that the Treasury, the federal  
18 rate was lower than the LIBOR and, therefore, would  
19 have increased the POLR value.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Is your microphone on?

21 Or pull it closer.

22 Q. And do you know what degree of

23 sensitivity there is in the outcome based upon which

24 risk-free instrument you may have used to run the

25 Black-Scholes model?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. I think -- as I understand it, there's  
2 less sensitivity to the interest rate than there is  
3 to the other components.

4       Q. But you didn't run the model to check  
5 sensitivity based upon different risk-free interest  
6 rate --

7       A. As I said, I don't know.

8       Q. Do you know how many different LIBORs are  
9 published?

10      A. Well, there are -- I went out on the  
11 internet last night, and just so that we'd be at  
12 least somewhat on the same page, and looked up -- and  
13 there were a lot of sources to go to. What we used  
14 was Bloomberg, which puts out a rate for LIBOR, I  
15 believe for more than ten years.

16      Q. Are there 15 different loan durations?  
17 If you know.

18      A. Bloomberg gives a number, as was reported  
19 to me, for values on a monthly basis looking out that

20 far.

21 Q. So you used a one-month LIBOR?

22 A. What was being projected for each of the

23 months for the three years.

24 Q. And did you use an average?

25 A. Yes. We used an average of the three

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 years.

2 Q. All right. But you used the one-month  
3 published value.

4 A. The numbers were provided as part of a  
5 data request, and they are broken down by month, and  
6 then there is an average of the three years.

7 Q. Right. Is there a three-year rate? We  
8 have a three-year ESP.

9 A. I would -- I know that LIBOR itself puts  
10 out 12 months, and then I understand that there is  
11 trading that goes out in those longer periods of  
12 time.

13 Q. All right. And when we talk about a  
14 risk-free rate of interest, the risk that that  
15 interest is free of is the risk of default, correct?

16 A. I think that's the major component of why  
17 it's risk free, yeah.

18 Q. And would you characterize the interbank  
19 lending rate presently to represent a risk-free rate

20 of interest?

21 A. I think it's a proxy for it, and, as I

22 said, in picking two points in time it was lower than

23 the three-year Treasury.

24 Q. Are you aware, Mr. Baker, some of the

25 major international banks have been on the brink of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 default here recently?

2 A. As I understand it, if there's a concern  
3 about LIBOR, it may understate the interest rate, and  
4 if it, in fact, understates the interest rate, then  
5 again, that inures to the fact that you will get a  
6 lower POLR than if you used a higher interest rate.

7 Q. We had this discussion, Mr. Baker,  
8 yesterday, and I agree with you completely that you  
9 can't evaluate a model based upon the outcome. So if  
10 the LIBOR is not a risk-free interest rate, then it's  
11 not appropriate to use it in the model regardless of  
12 what the results are, correct?

13 A. I believe what I said was it was a proxy  
14 for the risk-free rate.

15 Q. Well, but if it is not, in fact, a  
16 risk-free rate, it shouldn't be used for purposes of  
17 the Black-Scholes, right?

18 A. No; I don't agree with that.

19 Q. Do banks buy insurance to protect against

20 default?

21 A. I have not done an analysis of the

22 banking industry. I don't know.

23 Q. Does AEP have any debt instruments that

24 are reset to LIBOR?

25 A. I don't know.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. Are you aware of whether or not AEP has  
2 attempted to get out of debt instruments that are  
3 reset to LIBOR because of the volatility in the  
4 LIBOR?

5       A. Again, I don't know.

6       MR. RANDAZZO: That's all I have.

7       Thank you, Mr. Baker, for your patience.

8       EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you.

9       Let's go off the record.

10       (Discussion off the record.)

11       (At 1:04 p.m. a lunch recess was taken  
12 until 2:30 p.m.)

13               - - -

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1                   Wednesday Afternoon Session,

2                   December 3, 2008.

3                   - - -

4           EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go on the record.

5           Mr. Boehm.

6           MR. BOEHM: Yes, your Honor.

7           EXAMINER BOJKO: Did you have something,

8 Mr. Randazzo?

9           MR. RANDAZZO: Would you rather I moved

10 my exhibits at the end?

11           EXAMINER BOJKO: I thought we would do

12 all the exhibits together for Mr. Baker at the end

13 because the company has some, too. Are you going to

14 be here?

15           MR. RANDAZZO: Yes, your Honor.

16           EXAMINER BOJKO: Please proceed,

17 Mr. Boehm.

18           - - -

19           CROSS-EXAMINATION

20 By Mr. Boehm:

21 Q. Afternoon, Mr. Baker.

22 A. Good afternoon, Mr. Boehm.

23 Q. I just have a few questions for you,

24 Mr. Baker, just some knicks and knacks that were left

25 over.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           There was a question I think several  
2 hours ago by Mr. Petricoff with respect to the  
3 interconnection agreement or the pool agreement, as  
4 you call it, and --

5           EXAMINER BOJKO: Can you speak up,  
6 Mr. Boehm, please?

7           MR. BOEHM: Excuse me.

8           Q. -- the pool agreement, as it's been  
9 identified variously, or the interconnection  
10 agreement and there was, I thought, a gap, one small  
11 gap, and that is the question was asked, I believe,  
12 when there is a transaction as between a member who  
13 is deficit and the rest of the pool or members who  
14 are surplus under the interconnection agreement, and  
15 the deficit member essentially buys power from the  
16 pool, I guess my question is, what does he pay for  
17 it? What is the price based upon?

18          A. I need some clarification, Mr. Boehm.

19          Q. Okay.

20 A. Are we talking about capacity or energy?

21 Q. Let's start with capacity.

22 A. Okay. In the case of capacity, and

23 yesterday when you and I -- or, when I was talking to

24 somebody, I said -- I made a comment as to whether or

25 not the capacity equalization was purchased power,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 and what I was talking about there was in the context  
2 of the discussion where I was talking -- people were  
3 talking about going out and acquiring capacity in the  
4 market, and that was the difference that I was  
5 making. It is truly purchased power and included in  
6 the purchased power accounts.

7 But on that case what we charged was the  
8 weighted cost of all the capacity that the long  
9 company has plus their fixed O&M. So it's basically  
10 the fixed charges, the average fixed charge for the  
11 long companies gets paid by the short companies.

12 Q. I'm sorry, go ahead.

13 A. In the case of an energy, which is done  
14 on an hour-by-hour basis, that's based on the monthly  
15 primary energy rate, which is -- I believe it's fuel  
16 plus one half O&M. I believe those are the  
17 components.

18 Q. These are based on the fuel costs and the  
19 O&M costs of the seller.

20       A. Of the seller on a monthly basis.

21           MR. BOEHM: Your Honor, at this point in  
22 time I don't have any really many more questions on  
23 the interconnection agreement because most of them  
24 have been taken care of, but we do address it in our  
25 testimony, and it would be good, I believe, to have

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the Commission take administrative notice of that  
2 interconnection agreement. It's like 130-something  
3 pages. I'm not going to try to have it filed here or  
4 anything else but so that people may be able to refer  
5 to that document in their briefs.

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Is it publicly filed  
7 somewhere?

8 MR. BOEHM: Yes. It's a FERC document.

9 MR. PETRICOFF: It's a FERC-approved  
10 document.

11 EXAMINER BOJKO: But, I mean, is it on  
12 their website as well, easily accessible?

13 MR. BOEHM: I can undertake to make sure  
14 that link is available to everybody so they won't  
15 have to --

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: Any opposition?

17 MR. RESNIK: No.

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay, we'll take  
19 administrative notice of that.

20 MR. BOEHM: Thank you.

21 Q. (By Mr. Boehm) Mr. Baker, going to page

22 21 of your testimony, actually, 21 going over to 22,

23 as I understand it, you see the 5, 10, 15 percent

24 fuel purchases proposed to be made by the company in

25 this case "as a limited feature for the continuing

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 transition to market rates," and I'm quoting then  
2 from the very top line on page 22. Do you see that?

3 A. The word you have in the middle of that  
4 confused me. I think you said purchased -- fuel  
5 purchases. I think you're saying 5, 10, 15 percent  
6 of purchased power.

7 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, purchased power, yes.  
8 Thank you for the correction. In any event, you see  
9 there on page 22 where you say this is "a limited  
10 feature for the continuing transition to market  
11 rates"; is that right?

12 A. That is one of the pieces of the  
13 discussion around why we believe it's appropriate to  
14 make the 5, 10, 15 purchase, but it actually carries  
15 through through line 15 on that page.

16 Q. Yes. The references to Mon Power and  
17 Ormet. Is that what you mean?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Do you see the filing by AEP in this case

20 of an ESP as a movement toward market?

21 A. No, I don't. I don't consider that -- I

22 think that's one of the features of the 5, 10, 15,

23 that if you were ultimately to move toward market,

24 you start to do some blend, but I don't see that this

25 dictates whether we are moving to market in year 4,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 assuming the ESP is approved, or at a future time.

2 It's just -- it starts a part of the process.

3 Q. I guess that's why I'm confused. I'm  
4 looking at the words, quote, "continuing transition  
5 to market rates," end quote, and somehow that means  
6 to me that it is the company's object or goal to move  
7 to market rates.

8 A. I don't read it as a goal. I think I  
9 mentioned earlier that I thought the rates in Ohio  
10 are undervalued relative to the market, and  
11 ultimately I believe that rates at distribution  
12 companies in Ohio will reflect market without going  
13 to market just because costs of building new  
14 capacity, putting on equipment that may be needed for  
15 carbon, any number of things can move rates toward  
16 market. And so it has the limited feature of moving  
17 those rates more toward a market or a value  
18 proposition.

19 Q. Let's take those observations and climb

20 about 20,000 feet, and let me ask you a question. I

21 think you've answered this in part before, but I want

22 to make sure that I understand.

23 Some of your AEP filing I understand you

24 characterize as being cost based and some of your

25 filing I think you characterize as not being cost

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 based. Am I correct?

2 A. I'm not sure I've used the term "some of  
3 it is cost based." I may have. But clearly what's  
4 in the FAC, for example, is a reflection of actual  
5 costs incurred during the period of the ESP.

6 Q. And the non-FAC, in fact, most of the  
7 non-FAC I think you characterize as noncost based;  
8 isn't that true?

9 A. I would say they are not cost-of-service  
10 based.

11 Q. Is it the company's view of its burden of  
12 proof in this case that it need only show that the  
13 ESP that it has proposed is to some degree lower than  
14 the MRO?

15 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
16 object to asking this witness what the company's  
17 burden of proof is in this case. That's a legal  
18 determination.

19 MR. BOEHM: I will rephrase the question

20 then, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: Please.

22 Q. Is it the company's view in this case,  
23 when it engineered and constructed its ESP, that it  
24 was only required to show that the costs that are in  
25 the ESP and the benefits in the ESP are to some

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 degree, however slight, superior to the MRO in the  
2 aggregate? Compound question here, okay? Let me  
3 finish the compound, okay?

4 MR. RESNIK: Okay. I wasn't sure if you  
5 were going on or not.

6 Q. Or does the company believe that it is  
7 somehow constrained in the rates that it asks for in  
8 this case by cost considerations or prudence  
9 considerations?

10 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, if I can object,  
11 I think asking what he thinks -- what the company's  
12 thinking as far as what it was required to show is no  
13 different than asking what it thought its burden of  
14 proof was.

15 MR. BOEHM: I believe, your Honor, if you  
16 look at the question, it was what his view was, not  
17 what he thought he was required to show. If the  
18 court reporter would read the question, I think you  
19 will see that's what I asked.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let me just see the

21 question, please, Maria.

22 Well, you did ask "was it required to

23 show." Why don't you just rephrase and ask him --

24 MR. BOEHM: Try it one more time.

25 Q. Regardless of what you think you were

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 required to show legally, Mr. Baker, when AEP  
2 constructed this ESP, was it its view that the ESP  
3 could be satisfactory merely if it were to some  
4 degree below the cost of the MRO and more beneficial  
5 to the MRO, or did the company believe that it should  
6 justify the cost increases and the rates that it  
7 asked for in the ESP on prudence or least-cost basis?

8 A. As we looked at the legislation, we were  
9 to develop a plan, an ESP, and as I read it, there  
10 are -- we have a opportunity to take the current  
11 rates and adjust them without limitation by a number  
12 of things that are listed here.

13 That then gets submitted to the  
14 Commission, which we did. When I look at it, I think  
15 the Commission has to decide whether in the aggregate  
16 it's better than the MRO. What we did here was to  
17 try to show the Commission that we thought it was  
18 better than the MRO.

19 Q. You don't believe that, in your view,

20 then, that the company is required to show that all

21 of the costs that it included in these rates are

22 least cost or prudent costs.

23 A. No.

24 Q. Okay. Let's go to the second year of the

25 company's ESP, if, in fact, the ESP as the companies

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 filed it is approved. As you look at it with respect  
2 to the part of the code that relates to whether or  
3 not the company has significantly excessive earnings,  
4 what would the job of the Commission be at that time?

5 A. As I look at it, the Commission -- let me  
6 just back up. We proposed in this filing a process  
7 and a way for the Commission to perform the excessive  
8 earnings review, and as I see it, our burden would be  
9 to come in -- well, we would want it to be under the  
10 mechanism that we have described as the way to  
11 determine whether they're significantly excessive  
12 earnings or not.

13 We would make a filing that would show  
14 whether we, in fact, based on that, did have  
15 significantly excessive earnings or not, and at that  
16 point the Commission could rule that we didn't or  
17 allow others to comment on it.

18 Q. And do you recall, Mr. Baker, what the  
19 companies recommended -- did they recommend a number

20 for Columbus & Southern or Ohio Power as this is the  
21 threshold for significantly excessive earnings?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Do you recall what the calculated current  
24 rate of return on Columbus & Southern is?

25 A. We have talked about this at other times.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 I believe the number today is close to 20 percent  
2 return on equity. Ohio Power's significantly below  
3 that, but when I look at it, we also put pro formas  
4 in which show what we think the earnings will be in  
5 2009, '10, and '11, both on a consolidated basis and  
6 the individual companies, and the historical returns  
7 are not in any way meaningful when you're looking at  
8 what happened in 2009 in the 2010 time frame.

9 Q. Let's assume, Mr. Baker, that in the  
10 first review of significantly excessive earnings the  
11 Commission determines that the company's rate of  
12 return, and we'll use your number, went from  
13 20 percent to 25 percent by virtue of the moneys that  
14 you requested and were granted in this case, okay?

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. And let's assume that the Commission  
17 comes out with a determination that anything over  
18 20 percent is significantly excessive. What would  
19 happen, in your understanding of the process, in that

20 event?

21 MR. RESNIK: Can I just add a

22 clarification to the question?

23 MR. BOEHM: Yes.

24 MR. RESNIK: Was the increase from 20 to

25 25 percent attributable to the adjustments made in

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 this proceeding?

2 MR. BOEHM: I'd like to see whether the  
3 witness has an answer. If he needs some more  
4 information, I'll be happy to give him some.

5 MR. RESNIK: Okay.

6 Q. (By Mr. Boehm) Can you answer the  
7 question as I stated, Mr. Baker?

8 A. Well, I'd start with the statement that I  
9 read your question to mean as a result of the  
10 adjustments, because I think you said that results  
11 from the changes approved in the ESP.

12 Q. Okay. In this case.

13 A. In this case.

14 Q. Yeah.

15 A. So I take it to mean it comes from the  
16 adjustments.

17 And then let's move to the second part of  
18 it. As I see it, I'm not sure where the just flat 20  
19 percent came from. Are we assuming that that goes

20 through a process to determine, like companies and

21 all of that, and going through that significantly

22 excess like he -- that's described in the bill --

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. -- that's the number?

25 Q. That's the number.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. Then I believe it sets it up for the  
2 company to rebate the excessive earnings to  
3 customers.

4       Q. Okay. I ask you to bear with me. This  
5 list has been decimated by prior cross, and I'm going  
6 to try to not repeat -- not repeat that cross.

7       Let me skip over for a moment to the  
8 POLR. You've been asked a variety of questions about  
9 the POLR and the Black-Scholes model, Mr. Baker. Let  
10 me ask you this question, and I think you've probably  
11 heard me ask this before in some context. Assume  
12 that you have a customer, a large customer, and that  
13 customer tells you that -- they see your rates as  
14 they come out of this proceeding, and they say:  
15 "Those are pretty good rates. I can tell you that  
16 I'm not going to leave you for three years. I'm  
17 going to stay on these rates that you've got here for  
18 three years."

19       Under the Black-Scholes model what

20 risk -- what is the amount of the risk that the  
21 company represents to you? And you can put it in  
22 terms of a put or call or however you'd like.  
23 A. I don't know how a customer, unless we  
24 enter into a special arrangement, can just give away  
25 rights that they have under law. So --

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. Well, I don't want to argue the law with  
2 you, Mr. Baker, but I ask you to accept that people  
3 can waive their dearest constitutional rights, and do  
4 so every day, and I would assume, and please assume  
5 for this question, that it is legal for that party to  
6 waive their rights to go shopping.

7       A. And what I'm saying is the waiver would  
8 have to be contractual.

9       Q. Yes.

10      A. And ironclad.

11      Q. Yes.

12      A. And if that were the case, I don't think  
13 it's in keeping with the policies of Senate Bill 221,  
14 but if that were the case, that customer to me would  
15 look like a customer who's guaranteed me tariff rates  
16 for three years and the risk would not be there. But  
17 that's with all the caveats I put in front of it.

18      Q. Sure. Sure.

19           That customer, what we just described, is

20 sort of like your old-fashioned pre-Senate Bill 3  
21 captive customer. His situation doesn't present him  
22 with either a put or a call, he's your customer,  
23 right?  
24 A. It looks somewhat like a customer who  
25 does not have choice under state legislation.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Let's skip over that.

2 Your concern, as I understood you in  
3 previous conversations and testimony, AEP's concern  
4 for the most part is the customer who departs and  
5 says he's going to stay out and he doesn't, he comes  
6 back, and AEP is concerned because of past precedent  
7 that that customer may somehow be let out of its  
8 commitment to come back at market rates; isn't that  
9 true?

10 A. We've got to go back, unfortunately, to  
11 the put and the call because you said the major  
12 concern, and the major part of the POLR charge is  
13 related to the put, the fact that they leave at a  
14 period where market prices are below tariff rates.

15 Q. But you're not familiar with any  
16 precedent where a customer has said, "I will take  
17 power from you for three years, I won't leave," and  
18 then leaves, are you?

19 A. Under the old regime?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. That's how I kind of look at Ormet.

22 Q. Ormet.

23 A. We were under tariff and they left. And

24 it was a -- we agreed upon it, but it was -- they

25 were looking to get out from under a no-shopping

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 situation. And if you're asking did it ever happen?

2 Yeah.

3 Q. Well, you said you agreed upon it, didn't  
4 you?

5 A. It was something that we worked out  
6 together because they were pushing to have the change  
7 made whether we agreed or not.

8 Q. You will agree with me, Mr. Baker, will  
9 you not, that you can't complain about it if you  
10 agreed to it, right?

11 A. You know, there are times when as a  
12 utility you agree to stuff that you would just as  
13 well not choose, so yeah, I feel like I can complain  
14 a little.

15 Q. I wasn't laughing at you. Mr. Randazzo  
16 made an irreverent remark about his first wife.

17 MR. BELL: I'll stick up for Virginia if  
18 Sam won't.

19 MR. BOEHM: I understand she was a peach.

20 THE WITNESS: Mr. Boehm, it wouldn't

21 bother me if you laughed at me.

22 MR. BOEHM: No, that wouldn't happen.

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: The funny thing is I

24 heard the whole comment because no one thinks I can

25 hear anything.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 MR. RANDAZZO: I was sort of hoping you  
2 did hear it, quite frankly.

3 Q. (By Mr. Boehm) Let's go to the  
4 recommendation that I understand that you have,  
5 Mr. Baker, that for the purpose of administering the  
6 significantly excessive test that Columbus & Southern  
7 and Ohio Power be looked at together.

8 A. Yes, that is what we're proposing.

9 Q. And I think in one of your comments  
10 yesterday you recognized that there are -- some have  
11 posed legal questions about whether or not that can  
12 be done; isn't that right?

13 A. That's right.

14 Q. Okay. Let's assume for the purpose of  
15 these questions that it can be done.

16 A. Can be.

17 Q. That it can be done. And let's discuss  
18 perhaps the wisdom or rationale behind doing it,  
19 okay?

20       A.   Okay.

21       Q.   And again, the structure, as I understand

22   it, is that Columbus & Southern -- both Columbus &

23   Southern and Ohio Power Company are independent

24   companies whose stock is held by, and I may miss the

25   right name, but it's American Electric Power, is it?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Or American Electric Power Holding Company?

2 A. American Electric Power, Inc.

3 Q. Inc., okay. Now, notwithstanding the

4 fact that they're both owned by American Electric

5 Power, Inc., do they keep separate books?

6 A. Yes, they do keep separate books, but

7 they are operated functionally as a single company.

8 Q. When you say they're operated

9 functionally as a single company, you mean, I am

10 sure, at least that they are centrally dispatched,

11 right?

12 A. They have the same management team.

13 Their assets along with the rest of the assets are

14 centrally dispatched. Many of the decisions on how

15 to allocate dollars among the facilities are done on

16 a combined basis to see where you get the most bang

17 for the buck, various ways.

18 Q. And isn't some of that also true of

19 Kentucky Power?

20 A. Just the --

21 Q. Same management team, centrally

22 dispatched.

23 A. Kentucky Power has a management team that

24 only has one company.

25 Q. Does AEP provide management services for

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Kentucky Power?

2 A. I wasn't talking about Service Corp. We  
3 were talking about individual operating companies.  
4 Each of the -- AEP-Ohio has a single president and  
5 chief operating officer for the two companies,  
6 Kentucky Power has a president, chief operating  
7 officer for both companies -- or, for the one  
8 company.

9 Q. Is Kentucky Power dispatched -- centrally  
10 dispatched with Ohio Power and Columbus & Southern?

11 A. I believe I said that, yes.

12 Q. Okay. And how about Appalachian Power?

13 A. I will stipulate that from a generation  
14 standpoint the units are dispatched centrally. We  
15 don't need to go through each of the companies.

16 Q. Okay. You're not proposing in this case  
17 that we look at Columbus & Southern and Ohio Power  
18 and Kentucky Power and Appalachian Power when we're  
19 trying to determine who's making how much money and

20 what their rates of return are, right?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. Do Columbus & Southern and Ohio

23 Power have separate assets, generating assets?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Is Ohio Power Company responsible for the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 debts of Columbus & Southern?

2 A. No.

3 Q. And vice versa, I take it.

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with a legal

6 concept called piercing the corporate veil,

7 Mr. Baker?

8 A. I have some knowledge of it.

9 Q. Okay. And that's a concept, is it not,

10 where one party charges that a corporation is a mere

11 sham, that it's not -- doesn't maintain a separate

12 identity from either its officers or from another

13 corporation; isn't that true?

14 A. That's a pretty fair description of it.

15 Q. Okay. You wouldn't regard Ohio Power or

16 Columbus & Southern identity as -- corporations as

17 shams, would you?

18 A. No, I wouldn't. We're not talking --

19 I've already agreed, Mr. Boehm, that they are

20 different legal entities and different sets of books.  
21 It's how we deal with this purely from the  
22 significantly excessive earnings, and how the company  
23 would manage -- how they would manage themselves if,  
24 in fact, they had two parties subject to the earnings  
25 test as opposed to one.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 Q. Let me ask you a question, Mr. Baker.

2 You were talking about the companies in your

3 testimony, about the companies' corporate separation

4 plan, were you not?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Would you see that -- the idea of that

7 corporate separation plan running in any way counter

8 to the idea that Columbus & Southern and Ohio Power

9 ought to be viewed for earnings as the same entity?

10 A. Can you point me to the specific part of

11 that that you're talking about? Because the

12 corporate --

13 Q. The part of your testimony?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Yeah.

16 A. Because the corporate separation talks

17 about moving assets. What we do with Darby, I mean,

18 it had a number of pieces to it, so if you point me

19 to something, I may be able to answer it better.

20       Q. Just talking about the ideas that the  
21 companies would -- both of these companies would  
22 divest themselves of some of their generating assets.  
23 Does that in any way philosophically or otherwise  
24 strike you as being counter to the idea they ought to  
25 be considered the same for earnings?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. It doesn't for me. When we looked at  
2 doing the corporate separation initially, we would  
3 have treated the unregulated generation all as part  
4 of one grouping.

5       Q. Let me go back to the testimony, I think,  
6 of Mr. Roush on DMR-5. No. No. No. No. Strike  
7 that.

8       Let me go first to your testimony with  
9 respect to the inputs of the model for determining  
10 the POLR, and I think that's, what, page 31?

11      A. We should know it by heart by now,  
12 shouldn't we?

13      Q. 31, 32?

14      A. 32.

15      Q. Okay. Now, you talked about, with some  
16 of the other attorneys, the interest rate and the  
17 strike price, et cetera. The market price that was  
18 used is an input and, as I understand it from your  
19 testimony -- I should more properly say the market

20 prices, isn't that right, because there were --

21 weren't there a number of different prices that were

22 used for this input or not?

23 A. We looked at the first five days for the

24 first month of each of the first three quarters.

25 Q. Okay. For the first three quarters of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 2008?

2 A. 2008, yes.

3 Q. And you've seen, I take it, from one of  
4 the exhibits I think that Mr. Randazzo introduced,  
5 and I don't remember what the number is, it was an  
6 AEP exhibit that showed a downturn in energy prices  
7 over some period of time concluding probably  
8 somewhere around November 11th of 2008, as I  
9 recall.

10 A. Yes, I do remember seeing that schedule.

11 Q. And I'm not at all implying that the  
12 company should have gotten day-to-day data on energy  
13 prices, but if, in fact, the energy prices for that  
14 period of time, this most recent period of time, were  
15 brought into the analysis and that data showed that  
16 the market price was lower, is it a dynamic of the  
17 calculation that that would mean that the POLR option  
18 would be cheaper or more expensive?

19 A. It would be more expensive, which is --

20       Q. The POLR, you're saying the POLR  
21 calculation would be more expensive if the market  
22 price were lower?

23       A. If we held all other parts constant, it  
24 would be lower.

25       MR. RESNIK: Could we have that last

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 answer read back, please?

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: Yes.

3 MR. BOEHM: I think you meant --

4 A. I'm sorry, if we hold the market price

5 down, the POLR, if we take that down and hold

6 everything else constant, the POLR would be a larger

7 number.

8 Q. POLR would be a larger number.

9 A. Yes. I apologize. Sometimes getting

10 confused as we move these numbers around.

11 Q. Is it true -- do you see a relationship,

12 Mr. Baker, in that the higher the company's rates are

13 that come as a result of this case, that the more

14 inclined the customers would be to go shopping?

15 A. The likelihood increases, and that was

16 one of the conservative things we did in developing

17 the POLR charge, was we held the strike price, the

18 No. 2 input component, to be the same ESP price that

19 we had in year 1, and so if you had put in the

20 additional increases that are proposed in year 2 and  
21 year 3, the POLR, once again, charge would have gone  
22 up.

23 Q. Just one follow-up. I was looking again  
24 at one of IEU's interesting exhibits, and this was a  
25 series of press releases that he got off the internet

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 I believe that related to -- I think Mr. Randazzo was  
2 attempting to show that these -- and I don't want to  
3 mischaracterize his purpose of this. He was  
4 attempting to show that the company had somehow  
5 reversed its positions about whether it was going to  
6 go to the market. Do you remember those?

7 A. I remember the set of news releases that  
8 Mr. Randazzo showed me. I wouldn't accept your  
9 characterization of them.

10 Q. I understand you wouldn't accept it, but  
11 I believe it's -- I didn't see in there a mention of  
12 Virginia. Now, AEP's got a subsidiary in Virginia,  
13 doesn't it?

14 A. Yes, it does.

15 Q. Appalachian Power.

16 A. Appalachian Power.

17 Q. And some time ago, maybe three or four  
18 years ago, the Commonwealth of Virginia, which was  
19 otherwise on a course to be deregulated, reversed

20 itself and passed a reregulation bill; is that true?

21 A. I think that's a fair characterization.

22 That was done early in 2007.

23 Q. Okay. And now in Virginia utility

24 companies are -- I wouldn't call it the old

25 traditional regulation, but the framework is

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 essentially as it was here post -- or, pre-Senate

2 Bill 3; isn't that right?

3 A. Well, I think you could characterize it

4 as a cost of service with, for all intents and

5 purposes, no customer choice. There is a small

6 component of large customers who could potentially

7 leave, but it's a very limited amount of the load of

8 the company that can leave, and some very updated

9 ways of looking at how you set rates going forward.

10 Q. And is it true, Mr. Baker, that

11 Appalachian Power supported that legislation?

12 A. Yeah, we supported that legislation.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. But that legislation doesn't look

15 anything like Senate Bill 221.

16 Q. I agree.

17 A. And nobody was proposing to go back to

18 pure reregulation in the state of Ohio that I knew

19 about.

20 Q. We were. We offered to show you the

21 plan. Ohio Energy Group.

22 A. Well, that's --

23 Q. Do you remember that?

24 A. I remember a period in front of the

25 legislature where you were very supportive of Senate

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Bill 221.

2 Q. You don't remember a period before that  
3 when the Ohio Energy Group was proposing essentially  
4 the Virginia plan?

5 MR. RESNIK: Objection, your Honor.

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Sustained.

7 MR. BOEHM: I really don't have any more  
8 questions. Thank you, Mr. Baker.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Boehm.

10 EXAMINER BOJKO: OCC.

11 MS. ROBERTS: Thank you.

12 - - -

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION

14 By Ms. Roberts:

15 Q. Mr. Baker, let's just stay with POLR and  
16 Black-Scholes, since Mr. Boehm has already introduced  
17 that AEP operates in 11 states; is that correct?

18 A. Yes, we provide service in 11 states.

19 Q. And in any of those states does AEP have

20 a POLR charge?

21 A. None of the states have a regulatory

22 model that looks like Ohio.

23 Q. Is that yes, they have POLR charges, or

24 no, they don't?

25 A. No, they don't.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. They have no provider of last resort  
2 charge or anything resembling that.

3       MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
4 object. Unless a foundation can be made that the  
5 legislation's comparable to Ohio, it's irrelevant  
6 what's going on in the other states with these types  
7 of charges.

8       MS. ROBERTS: That remains to be seen.

9       EXAMINER BOJKO: Hold on. I would like a  
10 little more foundation laid. Were you talking about  
11 all 11 states that AEP operates in?

12       MS. ROBERTS: In any of the 11 states.

13       EXAMINER BOJKO: Do they have a POLR  
14 charge in any of the 11 states; is that your  
15 question?

16       MS. ROBERTS: Other than Ohio, yes.

17       EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Baker.

18       THE WITNESS: If I can look through our  
19 states, Texas does not have a situation where the

20 distribution company is required to supply a  
21 generation supply, so there is no need for POLR  
22 because customers come and go to a unregulated  
23 wholesale or retail marketer so the distribution  
24 company has no need for it.  
25 In the other states, now with the change

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 in legislation in Virginia and the change in  
2 legislation in Michigan, customers don't have the  
3 right to come and go so there is no need for a POLR  
4 because they don't have the options that are provided  
5 for in Senate Bill 221.

6 And in the rest of the states, once  
7 again, the customers have no ability to come and go  
8 from the standpoint of shopping in the market and,  
9 therefore, there's not a need for the POLR.

10 Q. And are you aware of other states that  
11 operate in the PJM region that have POLR charges?

12 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, again, I object.  
13 If Ms. Roberts want to refer to a particular state  
14 that has a regulatory structure like Senate Bill 221  
15 and ask if Mr. Baker knows if there are POLR charges  
16 in that state, that's fine. But just to talk  
17 generally about states where there's no idea what the  
18 regulatory structure is is irrelevant.

19 MS. ROBERTS: And, your Honor, I would

20 say --

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think that everybody's  
22 been talking about other states, and Mr. Baker refers  
23 to numerous other states in his testimony, so I think  
24 he can answer, and I have confidence that your  
25 witness will clarify his answer to the extent

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 necessary.

2 Mr. Baker, please respond.

3 MS. ROBERTS: Thank you, your Honor.

4 A. Let's think about the environment in

5 those states, the PJM states with competition and

6 customer choice. In those states the distribution

7 companies do not have generating assets and are not

8 required to put those generating assets for supply to

9 the customers for them to come and go at a

10 tariff-based rate that is not market.

11 What happens in those states is the

12 distribution company generally goes out for an

13 auction. In the auction the POLR responsibility and

14 the effects of customers coming and going then sits

15 with the supplier, and we have bid on those auctions,

16 and when we've bid on those auctions, we've put in as

17 part of our market price a cost for the risk of

18 customers coming and going, and we use the

19 Black-Scholes model in determining how to value that

20 proposition in setting up the bid that we put in to

21 serve those customers.

22 Q. And is that the basis upon which you

23 decided -- is that the or one of the primary bases

24 upon which you decided to use the Black-Scholes model

25 to calculate the POLR cost in this case?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. We picked the Black-Scholes model to  
2 value the POLR because we think it is a very  
3 effective way of pricing options, and we use it in a  
4 lot of our business activities.

5       All I wanted to point out was that we  
6 have enough faith in it that we're willing to put our  
7 money at risk in using that for bidding purposes when  
8 we effectively take on that POLR risk when we bid  
9 into auctions in states that have deregulated where  
10 the distribution company doesn't carry that risk.

11      Q. And you see no difference between the  
12 company's use of Black-Scholes in the bidding  
13 process -- in bidding into markets in other states  
14 and the company's use of the Black-Scholes model for  
15 calculating POLR in this proceeding.

16      A. I see Black-Scholes as a way of pricing  
17 the value of optionality. I believe your witness  
18 indicated that she saw it as a good method of pricing  
19 optionality. Now, she limited it, I agree, to coal

20 and to stock options, I think she said, but since

21 it's used in many other areas, I just consider that a

22 good method to price optionality.

23 Q. Okay. So I just want to go back and make

24 sure I have an answer to my question, which is, you

25 see no difference in the company using Black-Scholes

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 in pricing options when it bids into -- bids power  
2 supply into other markets as compared to the way you  
3 use Black-Scholes in this case.

4 A. I'm saying the use of the model is an  
5 effective tool to price optionality, so I see it  
6 similar between the optionality that the distribution  
7 company in this case provides customers as to a  
8 supplier who provides that optionality to customers  
9 in a deregulated state like Maryland or New Jersey.

10 Q. All right. On page 32 of your testimony  
11 you have a chart that shows what the Black-Scholes  
12 inputs are; do you not?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. All right. And the first input listed is  
15 the market price.

16 A. It's the competitive benchmark price that  
17 we used in the -- in discussing the relationship of  
18 the ESP to the MRO.

19 Q. I would direct you to the row above where

20 you're reading where it says "Black-Scholes Inputs"

21 and No. 1 is Market Price; is that correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. So when you're bidding power into

24 Maryland, or whatever state you're bidding it into,

25 would there be a market price that you would be using

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 for -- when you calculate the Black-Scholes?

2 A. We would be looking at future market  
3 prices as were projected for the period that we were  
4 bidding on that, would be one of the inputs.

5 Q. But yet in this calculation you're using  
6 a proxy for that, which is competitive benchmark  
7 prices discussed in relation to the MRO; is that  
8 correct? You're not using a market price as you did  
9 in the auction; is that correct?

10 A. Yeah, we're doing the same thing. We're  
11 looking at what the price is that we expect market  
12 prices to be, and we would be looking at capacity.  
13 We'd be looking at the various inputs that we do in  
14 the -- for purposes of Ohio.

15 Q. So the market price that you would input  
16 for that purpose of selling -- bidding on the power  
17 contract in another state would not be the price at  
18 which you were offering to sell the power?

19 A. It would be our expectation of a market

20 price, and then you have the volatility that would  
21 tell whether people may come or go, and it would be  
22 an estimate of the market price. We'd be putting  
23 various things into the bid.

24 Q. Let me ask you this, would the strike  
25 price Black-Scholes input for calculating power sales

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 into other states be the price that you were bidding?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. So that would be your bid price.

4 MR. RESNIK: Can I have that question and  
5 answer read back, please?

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Please read it back.

7 (Record read.)

8 MS. ROBERTS: Are we waiting for a  
9 question from me?

10 EXAMINER BOJKO: Yes.

11 MS. ROBERTS: I'm sorry, I thought  
12 Mr. Resnik was considering the answer.

13 MR. RESNIK: No. I'm sorry.

14 MS. ROBERTS: I'm sorry.

15 Q. And the time frame that you would use the  
16 Black-Scholes input on bidding on the power contract  
17 in another state would be the duration of the  
18 contract.

19 A. The period we were bidding for, yes.

20 Q. Yes. And in this case you used as a  
21 proxy the ESP period, the period over which these  
22 rates would be in effect.

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And the interest rate you used for the  
25 Black-Scholes input for purchased power sales in

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 other states, was that LIBOR?

2 A. I believe it was.

3 Q. Was it? Do you know?

4 A. As far as I know.

5 Q. And how would we determine whether LIBOR

6 was used in calculating Black-Scholes for bidding

7 into power markets in other states?

8 A. I can check on a break.

9 Q. Okay. And for volatility, the fifth

10 input, for this case --

11 (Discussion off the record.)

12 Q. And so for the volatility input and

13 bidding on purchased power contracts in other states

14 what did you use?

15 A. We would use the historical volatility

16 looking out at periods and seeing what the changes

17 were.

18 Q. Okay. You understand that the

19 Black-Scholes model is a nothing more than a

20 mathematical equation, don't you?

21 A. I think it's dramatically more than a

22 mathematical equation. It's used for option pricing

23 in many, many different areas. I think that's more

24 than just a mathematical model.

25 Q. But it's a model that captures that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 relationship; wouldn't you agree?

2 A. What relationship?

3 Q. The relationship between the hedging of

4 options and -- the relationship of the hedging of

5 options.

6 A. I don't know what that means.

7 Q. What is the purpose of Black-Scholes?

8 A. In order to value options.

9 Q. I'm sorry?

10 A. In order to value optionality.

11 Q. All right. So it's a mathematical

12 equation that captures the valuation of optionality.

13 You would agree with that, wouldn't you?

14 A. It's a model, yes.

15 Q. Yes. And relative to the questions that

16 were asked of you by Mr. Boehm and Mr. Randazzo and

17 others, it doesn't capture any of the behavior of

18 customers around that optionality, does it?

19 A. It assumes the customers will leave when

20 it's economically advantageous for them to do so.

21 Q. But it doesn't capture the behavior of  
22 customers that may enter into a three-year contract  
23 term with a CRES provider, does it?

24 A. Are we saying that a customer who leaves  
25 and commits not to ever come back to the ESP for the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 period of the ESP?

2 Q. Or for -- or that kind of behavior. It  
3 doesn't account for that kind of behavior either,  
4 does it?

5 A. Well, I'm asking you a question to find  
6 out which behavior you want me to say does it  
7 capture. If it's a case of somebody leaving during  
8 the period to go to a CRES provider and potentially  
9 coming back, either on their own or because the CRES  
10 provider fails, yes, it does.

11 If, in fact, it were to be a situation  
12 where we were guaranteed that the customer could  
13 never have access to the ESP rates over the term, it  
14 doesn't capture that.

15 Q. Right.

16 A. But I don't think that happens.

17 Q. I'm sorry?

18 A. But I don't think that happens.

19 Q. What happens?

20       A. That someone would leave before the ESP

21 starts and never come back.

22       Q. But it's not designed to capture that, is

23 it?

24       A. It doesn't capture that.

25       Q. No. So, you know, what we think about

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that is not relevant to the Black-Scholes model and

2 what the Black-Scholes model does.

3 A. It absolutely is relevant because what it

4 relates to is exactly what Senate Bill 221 provides.

5 Q. When you used the Black-Scholes

6 calculation, you used as the strike price the ESP.

7 We discussed that earlier; is that correct?

8 A. The first year only ESP.

9 Q. And for the first year wouldn't that

10 examine the option from the perspective of a

11 returning customer and not a current customer? In

12 other words, wouldn't the ESP be the option the way

13 you've structured this? If you know.

14 A. The issue is, again, I think you're only

15 dealing with the call side of the optionality as

16 we've discussed it. You have to think of both the

17 put and the call, and the call doesn't come about

18 until a customer exercises the put.

19 Q. But if you had used instead of the ESP

20 for the strike price the MRO, would that not

21 calculate -- produce a calculation where the option

22 price is the market price and not the ESP price?

23 THE WITNESS: Could I have that question

24 read back, please?

25 (Record read.)

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. I can't see a reason why you would ever  
2 do that. We're not proposing an MRO. That's not  
3 what the price is based on. The price is based on  
4 the ESP.

5       Q. And so you wouldn't agree then that if  
6 the strike price were based upon the MRO, then the  
7 option would be calculated from the perspective of a  
8 current customer and not a returning customer.

9       A. I'm sorry, you're going to have to help  
10 me out. I don't understand what that question was.

11      Q. I'll ask it again.

12      A. Okay.

13      Q. But it's not going to sound much  
14 different.

15           When you calculated Black-Scholes and you  
16 used the ESP as the strike price, had you used the  
17 MRO as the strike price, you don't agree that that  
18 would have determined the option from the perspective  
19 of a current customer instead of a returning

20 customer?

21 A. I guess I'm just going to have to say I

22 don't agree because I don't understand it.

23 Q. Okay. I believe that you testified on

24 page 35 that when you use all three prices, and I'm

25 talking about, you know, the ESP and the MRO, that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the option price was too high?

2 A. I'm sorry, can you point me to where we  
3 talked about that on page 35?

4 Q. Yes. If I can get to it.

5 I must have written the wrong page number  
6 down. I'll come back to that as I find the page.

7 Do you intend to take the funds that the  
8 company's paid if you're allowed the Black-Scholes  
9 revenues and purchase a hedge with those revenues?

10 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'll object.

11 That's been asked and answered.

12 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think it has, but it's  
13 been a long day. If you can --

14 MR. RESNIK: Actually, it was yesterday  
15 so it's been even longer than that.

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: If you can answer for  
17 us, that would be great, Mr. Baker.

18 A. At this point I can't say. The company  
19 could go out and buy some options, or it may choose

20 to just take the risk on itself.

21 Q. Okay. Now, I understand from your

22 previous testimony that you view the interest-free

23 rate required for input in the Black-Scholes model to

24 be satisfied by using LIBOR as a proxy; is that

25 correct?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. I said that LIBOR was a proxy, yes.

2       MR. RESNIK: I'm sorry, could I have that  
3 question and answer read back, please?

4       (Record read.)

5       MR. RESNIK: Maybe I don't understand.  
6 Did you mean "interest free" or "risk free"?

7       MS. ROBERTS: Risk free.

8       MR. RESNIK: Thank you. I think the  
9 question was "interest free."

10       MS. ROBERTS: Well, let me direct you --  
11 yes, it is risk-free. And what did you say?

12       MR. RESNIK: It's not what I said, it's  
13 what you said.

14       Q. (By Ms. Roberts) Well, Mr. Baker, I  
15 direct you to your testimony on page 31, line 17. Do  
16 you state there that the Black-Scholes model input  
17 is -- one of them is a risk-free interest rate?

18       A. I do make that statement, and I believe  
19 that LIBOR is a proxy for a risk-free interest rate.

20 Q. All right. And have you done any studies  
21 or analyses to demonstrate that LIBOR is a proxy for  
22 a risk-free interest rate?

23 A. I think it is -- it's generally accepted  
24 as a proxy.

25 Q. And can you point me to any sources that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 demonstrate -- is it anywhere in your testimony? Can  
2 you point me to a place where you demonstrate that it  
3 is an appropriate proxy for a risk-free interest  
4 rate?

5 A. Well, I can't because there's nothing in  
6 my testimony right now that has that, but I guess  
7 when I listen to what the dialogue we're having, it  
8 seems like there are Black-Scholes police who come  
9 in, and if you use the wrong risk-free proxy, will  
10 tell you you're not allowed to use it anymore.

11 I think people using it use it at their  
12 own risk and -- in pricing their options, and what we  
13 have stated a number of times is if you, in fact,  
14 used a three-year Treasury, which I believe you may  
15 consider to be not a proxy but a truly risk-free, I'm  
16 confident that if we ran the Black-Scholes with that,  
17 you would come out with a higher proxy -- or a higher  
18 POLR charge.

19 Q. Based on when you made this calculation

20 in July, correct?

21 A. I am confident that if we changed all the  
22 inputs, as people have suggested, changed -- lower  
23 the market price, go to a Treasury-type rate, change  
24 the ESP to be the three-year ESP, if we made all  
25 those changes, I'm confident that the POLR charge

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 would be higher.

2 Q. Do you recall AEP Exhibit 2D that was a  
3 discovery response to OEG that was marked for  
4 identification yesterday?

5 A. I'm sorry, what was the number?

6 Q. It is AEP 2D, and it's a two-page  
7 document. The second page is a list of interest  
8 rates.

9 A. Oh, yes. Okay, I have it.

10 Q. All right. Before I ask you about this,  
11 I know that you've been asked about running the  
12 Black-Scholes model an indeterminate amount of times,  
13 as you have testified to before, and I understand  
14 from your testimony that you were doing that in  
15 attempt to find the most accurate and representative  
16 data to present to the Commission.

17 A. Can you show me where in my testimony I  
18 say I ran it an indeterminate number of times?

19 Q. It's actually in your deposition. Would

20 you like me to show it to you?

21 A. Okay. No, I'm okay. I was just trying

22 to figure out where it was in here because I

23 considered this to be my testimony.

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. And what I've done on cross-examination,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 I don't think I've used that term. That was all.

2 THE WITNESS: So can I have the question  
3 read back, please?

4 Q. Why don't I just restate it --

5 A. That's fine.

6 Q. -- if that's fine. In your deposition  
7 you said that Black-Scholes had been run an  
8 indeterminate number of times; is that correct?

9 A. That was a statement that I made in  
10 testimony, yes. Or, not in testimony, in the data  
11 request, and then I may have said it as well in the  
12 deposition.

13 Q. And you had said earlier today that you  
14 didn't think you'd ever run it with a three-year  
15 Treasury note; is that correct?

16 A. I believe we ran it with different  
17 interest rates. I said I don't know whether we ever  
18 ran it with the three-year Treasury.

19 Q. Can you explain to me why on page 32 of

20 your testimony it states that for the interest rate

21 you used the interest rate of the three-year Treasury

22 note?

23 A. It was in error in the drafting.

24 Q. And do you know what the basis of that

25 error would be? Could it be that it was run on a

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 three-year T-note?

2 A. You know, I think I've said a number of  
3 times to everyone that I don't know whether we ran it  
4 with the three-year Treasury note. I don't think the  
5 fact that there was a typo on this page indicates  
6 anything one way or the other.

7 Q. So you consider the difference between  
8 stating in your testimony that you used a three-year  
9 Treasury note when you actually used LIBOR, you  
10 consider that to be a typo?

11 A. I consider it to be an error in what we  
12 put in the table.

13 Q. All right. You testified earlier today  
14 that you looked up LIBOR last night on the internet  
15 and that you saw that LIBOR was actually a rate that  
16 was only calculated up to 12 months. Did you say  
17 that?

18 A. I said when I looked on -- I believe what  
19 I said was when I looked on the internet, I could

20 find 12 months that the bank put out for interest  
21 rates, and then in checking on it, I found out that  
22 there is an active market in those kind of interest  
23 rates going out significantly further than that, I  
24 believe I said greater than ten years and in a  
25 secondary market, and that's where we were able to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 collect the information that is on the exhibit that

2 you just asked me to look at.

3 Q. All right. And the bank in your answer,  
4 you mean the British Bankers Association that does  
5 the LIBOR calculation?

6 A. I believe that was what it was, I was  
7 whipping through the internet and also watching TV.

8 Q. So you can tell this is real important.

9 A. No; it's very important, but I knew what  
10 we had put in and I knew this exhibit existed.

11 Q. And you used the Bloomberg LIBOR?

12 A. The Bloomberg quotes was what I  
13 understand we used.

14 Q. And that is a derivative market for  
15 LIBOR, isn't it?

16 A. It's a service that prints what they  
17 believe to be the LIBOR rates.

18 Q. But I want to understand. The British  
19 Bankers Association calculates LIBOR only up to 12

20 months, but then Bloomberg and other financial houses

21 take those calculations and do their own

22 calculations, that they make derivative calculations

23 of the BBA, and they publish those as an index for

24 the financial markets; is that fair?

25 A. I don't want to -- I have not done the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 research to know whether they're derivatives or not  
2 or whether they are just quotes of what people are  
3 trading.

4 Q. All right. So then you know that the  
5 LIBOR calculated by the British Bankers Association  
6 is the interbank loan rate. Do you know how the  
7 British Bankers Association, which calculates LIBOR,  
8 how that LIBOR relates in terms of risk to the  
9 derivative LIBOR that you've used from Bloomberg?

10 A. I've already -- I think I've described  
11 that. I don't -- I'm not assuming it's a derivative,  
12 I'm just telling you that we went to Bloomberg, which  
13 had quotes for these 36 months that are on the  
14 request No. 3.5. We took those numbers, we averaged  
15 them, and that was the input which we put into the  
16 Black-Scholes model.

17 Q. All right. I'm only going to ask one  
18 other question about this. Didn't you say that the  
19 LIBORs you used were from the secondary market?

20       A. I said they were from Bloomberg and I

21 believe they reflect the secondary market.

22       Q. All right. Have the LIBOR rates come

23 down since you made the Black-Scholes calculation on

24 July 24th?

25       A. Yes, they have.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. And how much have they come down?

2 A. A recent quote I had reduced it about 60  
3 basis points.

4 Q. To?

5 A. The number I have just scratched in here  
6 is 2.7.

7 Q. All right. And do you know where the --  
8 whether the LIBOR itself is highly volatile? When I  
9 talk about LIBOR, I'm talking about the British  
10 Bankers Association, the LIBOR, calculated --

11 A. I believe it's pretty volatile right now,  
12 and I think interest rates are volatile right now.

13 Q. And do you know how -- do you know  
14 whether the volatility of the LIBOR is reflected in  
15 the three-year projections in the secondary market  
16 that you've used?

17 THE WITNESS: Sorry, could I have that  
18 read back?

19 (Record read.)

20       A. If an interest rate or any other kind of  
21 commodity is volatile, it's also reflected in the  
22 secondary market.

23       Q. Depending upon the term of the  
24 projection, correct?

25       A. Right.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 Q. Could you have used the three-year  
2 Treasury note if you had wanted to in the calculation  
3 of the Black-Scholes model?

4 MR. RESNIK: Objection, your Honor. It's  
5 irrelevant. It was not used.

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think he's already  
7 answered that at least three times so I'm going to  
8 sustain it on asked and answered.

9 MS. ROBERTS: Why don't I rephrase the  
10 question.

11 Q. Do you know if the Fed is still issuing a  
12 three-year T note?

13 A. I believe they are.

14 Q. I'm sorry?

15 A. I believe they are.

16 MS. ROBERTS: May I approach, your Honor?

17 EXAMINER BOJKO: You may.

18 Q. Mr. Resnik, has the -- what I've handed  
19 you is a press release from the U.S. Treasury

20 Department. Have you had a chance to look at this?

21 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, let me object,

22 and, first of all, say I think Ms. Roberts has

23 returned the favor for the time I referred to her as

24 Ms. Baker.

25 MS. ROBERTS: What did I do?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           MR. RESNIK: Your question, which was  
2 directed to the witness, referred to him as  
3 Mr. Resnik. I'm not sure who's being complimented.

4           MS. ROBERTS: Sorry to whomever I should  
5 apologize to.

6           MR. RESNIK: More importantly, I'm going  
7 to object. This was not used. We're just showing  
8 the witness paper. I don't see the purpose in this.

9           MS. ROBERTS: I'll move on, your Honor.

10          Q. (By Ms. Roberts) I want to ask you a  
11 couple questions about the FAC deferrals, Mr. Baker.  
12 Have you testified that they don't include  
13 transmission costs, that FAC deferrals do not include  
14 transmission costs, do they?

15          A. Can you point me to a spot in my  
16 testimony?

17          Q. Well --

18           EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry, did you say  
19 transmission or transition?

20 MS. ROBERTS: Transmission, transmission

21 costs.

22 Q. Is the company proposing a separate rider

23 to collect transmission costs?

24 A. Oh, if your question is is the 15 percent

25 approximate cap for customer classes, does that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 exclude transmission costs or the transmission cost

2 rider? Yes.

3 Q. And if you look at your schedule JCB-2,

4 if you want to pull that up, I'll ask you some

5 questions about it in a minute, you're proposing

6 carrying charges on the deferrals; is that correct?

7 A. On JCB-2?

8 Q. I said if you could turn to that and I'll

9 ask you questions about that in a minute.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Right now I was asking about the carrying

12 costs that you applied to any FAC deferrals, were

13 they to occur.

14 A. All right. I know the topic.

15 Q. All right. And how are they calculated?

16 Is that using the same method as for the

17 environmental carrying costs?

18 A. It would be based on our weighted average

19 cost of capital.

- 20 Q. All right. Have you before by this
- 21 Commission been allowed to earn a return on
- 22 deferrals? Let me back up and ask this question:
- 23 Your cost of capital would include an equity
- 24 component, would it not?
- 25 A. Yes, it would.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. And as compared to just using a cost of  
2 debt to calculate carrying charges, which would  
3 exclude the equity component.

4 A. If you had a carrying charge based on  
5 debt, by definition it wouldn't have an equity  
6 component.

7 Q. Has the Commission ever allowed AEP to  
8 recover the cost of capital as a carrying charge on  
9 deferrals?

10 A. I'm not sure.

11 Q. All right. Regarding the environmental  
12 carrying costs, that also includes an equity  
13 component, does it not?

14 A. It's the weighted average cost of  
15 capital. Yes, it has an equity component.

16 Q. 50 percent equity, 50 percent debt?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And earlier today in one of  
19 Mr. Randazzo's many exhibits, I think the IEU 7,

20 which is the Fact Book, the facts for Ohio Power were  
21 discussed on page 37. And does Ohio Power, has it in  
22 the last three years had a 50 percent equity rate?

23 A. The -- I'm sorry, let me -- page 37?

24 Q. Page 37.

25 A. In the last three years, from the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 standpoint of looking at the books of the company,  
2 the debt to equity has not been 50 -- has not been  
3 50/50, but in the way we would traditionally propose  
4 this in jurisdictions, it would come out to be a  
5 50/50.

6 Q. I'm sorry, what do you mean by "the way  
7 we proposed it"? You mean the way you proposed to  
8 recover the carrying charges?

9 A. The way we've done carrying charges, yes.

10 Q. So it would not be based on actual --

11 A. It's adjusted for short-term debt, and  
12 there may be some other adjustments as well, but --

13 Q. And one of those adjustments would be to  
14 include the percentage of equity in the carrying  
15 charge?

16 A. I'm saying it would be an adjustment that  
17 was made to the debt equity ratio in rate-making that  
18 would provide a 50/50 debt to equity.

19 Q. All right. In requesting carrying costs

20 on environmental in your testimony on lines, let's

21 see, page 24 around line 22 -- do you have that?

22 A. Yes, I have page 24, line 22.

23 Q. -- you refer to the provisions within

24 SB 221 that authorize the recovery of these costs

25 through automatic increases.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Yes.

2       Q. And what specific provisions of 221 are  
3 you basing that statement on?

4       A. It would be 4928.143, (2)(b).

5       Q. All right. And in the carryover language  
6 on page 25 you indicate that this proposal helps  
7 advance the policy outlined in 4928.02(C) to promote  
8 diversity of electric suppliers. Do you see that?

9       A. Yes.

10      Q. And is this policy -- in your -- how do  
11 you relate that you're trying to promote diversity of  
12 electric suppliers with seeking carrying costs  
13 associated with environmental investments?

14      A. Well, it's a diversity of electricity  
15 supplies in that it is a cleaner source than it would  
16 have been had we not put that environmental equipment  
17 on.

18      Q. That's what you meant by that statement?

19      A. And it also would increase the rates,

20 which has the opportunity for more marketers to

21 perhaps come in and compete.

22 Q. You also indicate on page 25, lines 8 and

23 9, that: "The Companies are not proposing to recover

24 carrying costs associated with a large portion of

25 their 2001-2008 environmental investment." Is that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And what do you mean by "large portion"?

4 What does that mean in this testimony?

5 A. That would reflect that we adjusted it

6 down for the 4 percent which we -- is in rates

7 associated with the cases that were run in 2007 and

8 '08.

9 Q. Okay. On that same page, lines 10 to 11,

10 you indicate that: "What is being requested is only

11 what is not presently reflected in the Companies'

12 existing SSO rates." Is that correct?

13 A. That's what it says.

14 Q. And the SSO rates you're referring to

15 were the current SSO rates, but they were set in the

16 RSP cases?

17 A. They were the unbundled rates adjusted

18 for the outcome of the RSP case and the various

19 4 percent cases.

20 Q. And that was -- and that information came  
21 out of the RSP case, or were the carrying charges  
22 that you're referring to determined in some other  
23 case; do you know?

24 MR. RESNIK: Can I have that question  
25 read back, please?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 (Record read.)

2 MR. RESNIK: I guess I would object only  
3 because I don't know what's meant by "that  
4 information."

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's see if the witness  
6 can answer, if he knows.

7 A. My answer would be the one that I just  
8 gave before this, and I would suggest that you direct  
9 your attention to Mr. Nelson's testimony where I  
10 think he lays out in great detail exactly how he came  
11 up with the carrying costs associated with the  
12 environmental.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 In your testimony you compare the ESP to  
15 the MRO; is that correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And are there -- do you agree that these  
18 similarities exist between the ESP and the MRO, that  
19 they both have market priced power components?

20       A. One has a 5, 10, and 15 percent blend of  
21 market power, and the MRO has 10, 20, and 30; is that  
22 correct?

23       THE WITNESS: Can I have the question  
24 read back?

25       (Record read.)

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. Yes, I believe that's true.

2       Q. And the effect of the difference in what  
3 kind of -- what the level of market power included in  
4 the MRO and the ESP is that the MRO has twice the  
5 dollars associated in its calculated rate; is that  
6 correct?

7       A. The same value is used for the market  
8 price, and so when you go from 5 to 10, 10 to 20, it  
9 doubles the price.

10      Q. And on your Exhibit JCB-2, or the revised  
11 JCB, for purposes of this question they would be the  
12 same, the estimated price cost of 10, 20, and  
13 30 percent is 200 million in the MRO; is that  
14 correct?

15      A. That is the number that's listed there  
16 for Columbus & Southern for the year 2009.

17      Q. And as you've testified, it would be half  
18 that for the ESP, and it's shown here as a hundred  
19 million; is that correct?

20       A. That's correct.

21       Q. And your estimated benefit at the bottom

22 of the page, would that change if the same

23 percentages were used in each rate, let's say the 10,

24 20, and 30 percent were also used in the ESP rate?

25 That would change the estimated cost, would it not,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 from a hundred to 200 dollars?

2 A. But that wouldn't be representative with  
3 what the ESP has proposed.

4 Q. But you proposed this ESP in the  
5 company's discretion and judgment, didn't you?

6 A. But this is what we proposed and --

7 Q. It is what you proposed.

8 A. -- what it's comparing is what we  
9 proposed with what we believe would be the cost to  
10 customers if instead of an ESP we went to an MRO.

11 Q. I understand. And if there were an  
12 opinion that there should be an apples-to-apples  
13 inclusion of the blended market power in these two  
14 rates, wouldn't it show that the estimated benefit of  
15 the ESP was eliminated?

16 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'm going to  
17 object. Unless someone has filed testimony that I've  
18 missed that suggests that the company should be -- as  
19 part of its ESP should be purchasing 10, 20, and

20 30 percent of its requirements, I think the question

21 is irrelevant.

22 MS. ROBERTS: Your Honor, I think there

23 was a lot of testimony about the percentages used in

24 the MRO that increased the rate of the MRO to suggest

25 that the benefit of the ESP existed. If the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 company's -- I'm just trying to ask Mr. Baker if the  
2 companies had not used different percentages,  
3 wouldn't it eliminate the benefit of the ESP.  
4 There's been a lot of testimony on this issue.

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: I guess I'm not sure  
6 there's been a lot of testimony on the percentages of  
7 the company's proposal. You can ask about the  
8 company's proposal, and if you'd like to give him a  
9 hypothetical, that's fine, but let's keep it in that  
10 context.

11 Q. All right. Hypothetically, if the  
12 company had included the same blend of purchased  
13 power in both rates, wouldn't the estimated benefit  
14 of the ESP be negative in your JCB-2?

15 A. If all we're talking about is a  
16 mathematical calculation that has no relevance to  
17 what is -- the filing we made, yes, if instead of --  
18 on this table if I replaced the estimated purchase  
19 cost under the ESP with a 10, 20, and 30 percent, the

20 bottom number would, in fact, go negative.

21 I don't see any relevance to that because

22 that's not what the Commission needs to look at.

23 They need to look at what we proposed relative to

24 instead having the customers subject to an MRO and

25 seeing if that's better in the aggregate.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. But it's certainly available to the  
2 Commission to exercise their own discretion and  
3 judgment about what components the company has  
4 included in its proposal; isn't it?

5       A. I guess I'd have a hard time seeing how  
6 the Commission could suggest that instead of 5, 10,  
7 and 15 we should have 10, 20, and 30, and then reject  
8 our ESP because they modified it. I think that's not  
9 something that's likely to happen. Actually, it's  
10 past likely.

11      Q. In the ESP rate using Ohio Power as an  
12 example, would Ohio Power be able to release the 5,  
13 10, and 15 percent shown on your JCB-2 into the AEP  
14 pool?

15      A. The 5, 10, and 15 percent purchases would  
16 be additional resources that would go to the AEP  
17 pool.

18      Q. All right. And does OP receive a full  
19 energy credit in the FAC for the 5, 10, and

20 15 percent energy that it's released?

21 THE WITNESS: Can I have that question

22 read back?

23 Q. Let me rephrase it. Does OP receive any

24 credit in the FAC for the energy it's released?

25 A. Any energy that is used by the AEP pool

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 either to make off-system sales or for purposes of  
2 providing primary energy to another operating  
3 company, there is a credit to the FAC.

4 Q. And what is the credit?

5 A. The credit is --

6 Q. Is it an energy credit?

7 A. It is an energy credit.

8 Q. Is it the full energy credit or just the  
9 fuel credit?

10 A. It's fuel plus half maintenance, in the  
11 case of an off-system sale, and in the case of  
12 primary energy, I believe it's the full primary  
13 energy rate.

14 Q. Okay. And similarly regarding capacity,  
15 would OP receive a capacity credit for those  
16 releases?

17 A. Those would not be capacity.

18 Q. I'm sorry?

19 A. Those would not be capacity in the pool.

20 Q. So there would be no capacity available

21 as a result of those releases to the AEP pool?

22 A. It's not releases. I mean, you're

23 getting -- energy is releases. If you're saying

24 would that count as primary capacity in the AEP pool

25 agreement, the answer is no.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. And for the capacity, not meaning the  
2     generating capacity, but the capacity as we've  
3     discussed it earlier, the capacity -- the PJM  
4     capacity, would there be any credit back for the  
5     ability to sell that capacity into the market? Would  
6     there be capacity equalization payments for that?

7       A. Capacity equalization payments are a  
8     product of the AEP pool, and as I indicated, just in  
9     the last question, this would not be treated as  
10    primary capacity in the pool.

11      Q. All right. Do you recall in your  
12    deposition that you had said there would be a  
13    credit -- there could not be a credit because the AEP  
14    pool does not have a provision for capacity  
15    equalization payments?

16      A. I would like to see the Q and A because  
17    that is a pretty cryptic answer, and I guess I'm  
18    known for cryptic answers, but I'd have to see what  
19    question I was answering.

20 MS. ROBERTS: If I may, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: You may.

22 Q. I'm talking about the section that begins

23 with your answer here. It starts here.

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go off the record

25 while Mr. Baker's reviewing.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 (Discussion off the record.)

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go back on the  
3 record.

4 Go ahead.

5 A. On page 67 this is not related to the 5,  
6 10, 15 percent purchases that we've been talking  
7 about. This talks about environmental expenditures.

8 Q. And how would the capacity equalization  
9 payments that -- how would the inability of OP to  
10 receive capacity equalization payments be affected by  
11 the environmental expenditures? How do they tie  
12 together?

13 A. The environmental expenditures and the  
14 cost of those are included in the capacity  
15 equalization charge for the long companies.

16 Q. In the capacity equalization charge for?

17 A. The long companies. And I believe  
18 Mr. Nelson accounted for that in his calculations.

19 Q. All right.

20 MS. ROBERTS: If I could just have a  
21 minute, I think most of these other areas have been  
22 covered.

23 Q. Regarding the non-FAC escalation factors  
24 of 3 and 7 percent, do you recall stating in your  
25 deposition that those escalation factors are not cost

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 based?

2 A. I don't recall, but I accept it, subject

3 to check.

4 Q. All right.

5 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, can I have the

6 question and answer read back, please?

7 (Record read.)

8 MR. RESNIK: Thank you.

9 Q. I'm sorry, did you say you don't recall

10 that?

11 A. I said I don't recall that question --

12 that answer in the deposition, but that --

13 Q. All right.

14 A. -- happened awhile ago.

15 Q. Back to my page.

16 A. I guess I could help clarify it even more

17 by saying even though I may not remember it, that's

18 the answer I would give you.

19 Q. That's the answer you would give me, all

20 right. Well, we don't have to worry about that then.

21 MS. ROBERTS: I have no other questions.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go off the record.

23 (Discussion off the record.)

24 (Recess taken.)

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go back on the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 record.

2 Mr. Bell.

3 MR. BELL: Thank you.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Bell:

7 Q. Directing your attention to Company

8 Exhibit 2A, since I reference this in my brief, I

9 want to make sure I have something on the record.

10 You did not submit any direct testimony in Exhibit 2A

11 on section V.E, did you, of the application?

12 A. Not in 2A, correct.

13 Q. Thank you. And I'm not going to ask you

14 what the J stands for, for Mr. Randazzo's benefit.

15 Mr. Baker, beginning on page 3 and in the

16 succeeding pages, you make a comparison of the ESP to

17 the expected results of a market rate offer, and the

18 market rate that you have set forth for purposes of

19 comparison which is reflected in the charts on page

20 13 of your prefiled testimony is not the product of

21 an auction, is it?

22 A. No, it is not.

23 Q. Instead, would you agree -- and please

24 refine the terminology as you deem appropriate.

25 Would you agree that the market rate that you have

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 set forth in your testimony is the product of a  
2 mathematical exercise based upon a number of  
3 assumptions? And I'm trying to abbreviate my  
4 testimony, and the reason I ask that question, if I  
5 might --

6 EXAMINER BOJKO: Not your testimony, you  
7 mean the witness's testimony.

8 MR. RESNIK: Hard to tell.

9 Q. -- is the questions in the pages  
10 following page 3 ask about how you calculate and  
11 calculate and calculate, and, again, I'm trying to  
12 shorten the examination perhaps with an explanation  
13 of the purpose of the question.

14 A. If we're looking at page 13, Mr. Bell,  
15 this is AEP's estimate at the time this was filed of  
16 what the results would be if we ran an auction and  
17 asked for a slice of system.

18 Q. And in support of the methodology you  
19 have employed, you cite the pricing of estimating the

20 market price for Ormet on page 12 of your testimony;

21 do you not?

22 A. All we're saying there is that in

23 developing it we have put in front of this Commission

24 previously without an auction a way of evaluating

25 what might come out of an -- what should come out of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 an auction.

2 Q. I believe in some of your previous  
3 testimony you described the market pricing  
4 established for Ormet was an administratively  
5 determined market price; is that correct?

6 A. I'm not sure. I remember answering a  
7 question about administratively set, but I'll -- what  
8 I'd say is that it is a price that it was intended to  
9 reflect what would result from an auction without  
10 running an auction. So for that term, if we're using  
11 that as the word "administratively," and I know I  
12 have used that word, I would agree with that.

13 Q. All right. Thank you. That's fair.  
14 Would you agree that establishing such a  
15 price for Ormet, that was a unique circumstance and  
16 it is unlike the situation now at hand when you're  
17 establishing the market price for purposes of  
18 determining a standard service offer for all of the  
19 company's customers as opposed to one uniquely

20 situated customer?

21 A. No, I wouldn't agree, Mr. Bell. I think

22 the pricing elements and methodology are consistent.

23 The characteristics of the load will come out with a

24 different price.

25 Q. You also indicate or cite in your

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 testimony the results produced in other states, do  
2 you not, as being supportive of the reasonableness of  
3 the results that the company's methodology produced  
4 insofar as market prices, citing I believe New Jersey  
5 and Delaware?

6 A. The results -- I think you used the word  
7 "results," Mr. Bell.

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. The results are on page 6, and those were  
10 from New Jersey over a three-year period and says  
11 "similar results have resulted in Delaware." That's  
12 the purpose of just showing that the numbers are  
13 reflective. But what we really based this on was the  
14 methodology that others have used, Maryland, what we  
15 found in the statute and other -- and Delaware to  
16 have a group of component items that we then had to  
17 price to come up with a price.

18 Q. That's fair, Mr. Baker.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. My question wasn't directed toward the  
21 components. My question was directed toward page 6  
22 when you speak of the results. And you indicate that  
23 one would expect those prices to be higher due to  
24 both states having more transmission constraints than  
25 the AEP system. Do you see that?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. I do see that.

2       Q. That's the focus of my questioning here,  
3 not the components, but the results.

4       A. Okay.

5       Q. Okay. Would you agree that there are  
6 other distinguishing characteristics between the  
7 generation in those states and the pricings produced  
8 versus the generation that might reasonably be  
9 expected to be priced for purposes of meeting your  
10 SSO customers' requirements in your service  
11 territory? And to be specific, I'm trying to speed  
12 this up again --

13      A. I understand.

14      Q. -- I apologize, but would you agree  
15 that --

16           EXAMINER BOJKO: Whoa, did he answer the  
17 last question?

18           THE WITNESS: No.

19      Q. Well, answer the last one if you will,

20 please. I'm trying to lead, to be sure, but I'm

21 trying to speed this up.

22 THE WITNESS: Could I have the last

23 question reread at this point?

24 (Record read.)

25 A. Mr. Bell, I would say that it's all

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 related to the transmission constraints, and by that  
2 I mean that if you assumed no transmission  
3 constraints, and PJM dispatches all the generation to  
4 meet the total load requirement, and you had a single  
5 clearing price for LMP, I would expect the prices to  
6 be exactly the same in Ohio as it would be in Jersey  
7 or Delaware.

8 Q. Okay. You would not attribute any  
9 difference in the resulting price to the  
10 eastern-based generation relying more heavily on fuel  
11 oil for generation than the coal-based generation of  
12 AEP.

13 A. And what I'm saying is they have to do  
14 that because of the constraints.

15 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Thank you.

16 Now, as I believe you reflect in your  
17 Exhibit JCB-2, in addition to the FAC component, the  
18 other major components of the rate increase requested  
19 in these proceedings is related to the incremental

20 environmental investments in the 2001 to 2008 period,  
21 the POLR charges which you have proposed, as well as  
22 the 3 and 7 percent non-FAC and annual 7 and  
23 6.5 percent distribution increases as shown on that  
24 exhibit, is that correct -- a correct representation  
25 of the revenue authorization you request as part of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 your ESP?

2 A. What I think you just gave me was the --  
3 just what is on this sheet as to what we're asking  
4 for, and what I'm saying is the difference between  
5 what would happen in an MRO and an ESP, and in some  
6 cases there were things that would be treated the  
7 same way that I have not listed on this sheet.

8 Q. That was brought out I believe in  
9 Mr. Petricoff's examination with respect to the FAC;  
10 is that correct?

11 A. I'm just telling you what I -- I'm  
12 responding to your question.

13 Q. Okay. Do you recall the line of  
14 examination by Mr. Petricoff with respect to the  
15 deferrals of fuel cost so as to honor the 15 percent  
16 cap that you have put -- that the company has  
17 proposed in this proceeding on the actual increases?

18 A. Yes, I remember that discussion.

19 Q. And would you agree that that cap could

20 be satisfied by deferring the other components of the  
21 increases shown under the estimated cost of the  
22 company's ESP?

23 A. And I think I indicated to Mr. Petricoff  
24 that I had not done that analysis as to whether or  
25 not, A, it could be done, and B, what the impacts

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 would be on customers.

2           So, for example, if you deferred the  
3 annual 7 percent and 6.5 percent distribution  
4 increases, that would have little impact positively  
5 to industrials and large commercial customers  
6 because -- or, let's just say large industrials who  
7 don't -- aren't charged a lot for distribution.

8       Q. What about the POLR?

9       A. In the case of the POLR, again, I don't  
10 know whether we could do that or not.

11      Q. That's fair.

12           Mr. Baker, at the bottom of your JCB-2,  
13 revised, you have the estimated benefit of the  
14 company's ESP, do you not, over the MRO?

15      A. This is just, in my view, the financial  
16 side of it.

17      Q. Yes.

18      A. There are many other things that are  
19 listed that help describe that in the aggregate the

20 ESP is better than the MRO.

21 Q. I appreciate that, and I'm putting those

22 aside. Those I would characterize as noneconomic

23 bells and whistles.

24 MR. RESNIK: I object. For one thing it

25 wasn't a question; second of all, I object to his

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 characterization as bells and whistles.

2 MR. BELL: I withdraw the statement.

3 Q. Have you made any attempt, Mr. Baker, to  
4 determine the magnitude of the financial request that  
5 the company could seek in this proceeding as opposed  
6 to what it is seeking as shown in your ESP portrayal  
7 and not violate the significantly excessive earnings  
8 test advanced by Dr. Makhija?

9 A. Dr. Makhija is his name.

10 MS. GRADY: Dr. M.

11 Q. Dr. M, I'm sorry.

12 A. No, we did not in any attempt try to  
13 design this request around what might pass the  
14 significant earnings test.

15 Q. Moving on to the POLR charge and the  
16 Black-Scholes basis for the POLR charge, I believe  
17 you state that the object of that test is to  
18 establish the value of the right to put and call, as  
19 you characterized it, regardless of whether or not

20 customers exercised puts or calls. Is that correct?

21 A. It is the value of the optionality that

22 is provided to customers under Senate Bill 221.

23 Q. And it is an effort to value those rights

24 to retail customers; is it not? It's to the

25 housewife, to the grocer, to the small law firm, or

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 to a manufacturer of widgets, is it not, your retail  
2 customers?

3 A. It is the value to any customer in my  
4 view taking service under the ESP.

5 Q. Would you agree that one of the primary  
6 uses of puts and calls is for the purpose of  
7 advancing a hedging objective?

8 A. I think that's certainly one, but let me  
9 give you an example, Mr. Bell. Let's assume that one  
10 of your clients was asked to provide his widgets at  
11 \$40, and then in sitting down and getting ready to  
12 write the agreement with the customer, the customer  
13 said: "I know I committed to buy so many, but if the  
14 price goes to 30, I want to get out of that." And  
15 then he says -- then the customer says: "You know  
16 what, then if the price goes back up above 40 and  
17 goes to 50, I'd like to buy the rest that I had under  
18 this proposal."

19 I believe most manufacturers would want a

20 premium for providing that kind of optionality. You  
21 would use this kind of model to help evaluate what  
22 that premium ought to be.

23 Q. Thank you, Mr. Baker, I appreciate that.

24 Would you accept that the use of puts and  
25 calls is generally exercised in robust large

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 commodity markets by sophisticated traders such as

2 AEP in the coal market?

3 A. I think that --

4 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could I have the

5 question read back.

6 (Record read.)

7 A. I believe that in the stock market, in

8 coal markets, in any number of places, you name it,

9 people use puts and calls as a method to either hedge

10 or to make an investment in the market, in whatever

11 market that is, and they could be very sophisticated

12 or they could be people who just believe they can

13 beat the -- whatever the market is.

14 Q. Well, for instance, you had indicated AEP

15 uses it; do you not?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And you use it with respect to the coal

18 commodity market?

19 A. I don't believe we use puts and calls

20 very much in the coal market.

21 Q. As referenced I believe in IEU Exhibit

22 No. 7, the fact presentation, AEP burned some, what,

23 76 million tons of coal, annual?

24 A. I'll accept that number, subject to

25 check.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. Mr. Bell, what I indicated before was I  
3 didn't -- I don't think I testified around AEP doing  
4 puts and calls. I was talking about using the  
5 Black-Scholes model for other purposes.

6 Q. Okay. With respect to puts and calls,  
7 would you agree that -- I assume most of us invest in  
8 the stock market without getting into details or  
9 personal investments. Are you such an investor?

10 MR. RESNIK: Can we just make the  
11 assumption?

12 Q. All right.

13 A. I'm limited to -- I have AEP stock.

14 Q. The reason I inquire, it goes to my  
15 fundamental thrust, and that is, the use of the  
16 Black-Scholes model, and specifically the use of puts  
17 and calls, is generally exercised, again, by  
18 sophisticated traders in large blocks -- trading in  
19 large blocks within robust markets. Would you agree

20 with that generalization?

21 A. What we're trying -- what AEP is trying  
22 to do is value the optionality. I'm using puts and  
23 calls as a descriptor and saying that the right for a  
24 customer to leave and shop, go away from tariff is,  
25 in effect, a put to AEP. And in the case of a

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 customer who comes back, it's, in effect, a call on  
2 AEP. So I'm using it as a description of the  
3 optionality that is available down, as you described  
4 it, to the woman in the household.

5 MR. BELL: Could I have my last question  
6 read back? I understand the company's application of  
7 it. The question was with respect to puts and calls.  
8 Generally speaking, are they utilized by  
9 sophisticated traders trading in large blocks in  
10 robust markets as opposed to the housewife, a small  
11 law firm, a grocer, or a manufacturer in deciding  
12 whether or not to change their utility supplier.

13 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I think the  
14 witness just answered this question. I object.

15 EXAMINER BOJKO: Sustained.

16 Q. Your use of the model to value the right  
17 to switch then, as I understand it based upon your  
18 testimony, is that the right of a customer to leave  
19 presents risk to the company regardless of whether

20 the customer ever leaves, correct?

21 A. The risk exists for the full period, and

22 what you're valuing is the optionality, not whether

23 the customer exercises the optionality.

24 Q. Thank you. I agree.

25 Would you also agree, then, that the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 value, as you have valued it, stands regardless of  
2 whether or not the customer actually knows he has the  
3 right to switch?

4 A. The charge is there regardless of whether  
5 a customer would know.

6 Q. And would you agree that the charge is  
7 there irrespective of whether or not the company  
8 wants to exercise the right to switch?

9 A. When you use the term "company," are you  
10 now talking about a manufacturer or an industrial?

11 MR. RANDAZZO: Did you mean customer?

12 MR. BELL: Customer, I'm sorry. Thank  
13 you, Mr. Randazzo.

14 A. Okay. Now I'm going to have to have it  
15 read back, now that I got the clarification.

16 Q. I'll restate it. Would you agree that  
17 the charge applies irrespective of whether or not the  
18 customer wants the right to switch?

19 A. Senate Bill 221 gave customers the right.

20 I don't know whether they want it or not.

21 Q. Your response would be "Yes, then,

22 Mr. Bell," to my question?

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: Actually, Mr. Bell, I

24 think you meant to ask -- I liked your previous

25 question better so maybe we should go back to that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 one because this one you asked differently, and he  
2 answered this one but I think you really want an  
3 answer to the other one.

4 MR. BELL: Okay.

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: Could you read that  
6 other one, please, Maria.

7 (Record read.)

8 A. And I would say that the customer wanting  
9 to switch will be determined around the economic  
10 value, not how they feel today.

11 EXAMINER BOJKO: I don't think it was  
12 "want." And this might be my fault because I thought  
13 it was whether or not they exercised the right to  
14 switch.

15 THE WITNESS: No, I think he said "wants  
16 to switch."

17 EXAMINER BOJKO: I thought that was the  
18 second.

19 MR. BELL: No; wants the right to switch.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Well, can you answer

21 whether or not they exercise the right to switch?

22 THE WITNESS: Can you ask me a full

23 question?

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: That the POLR charge,

25 they're going to have to pay it whether or not they

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 exercise the right to switch, the customer exercises

2 it.

3 THE WITNESS: That's correct. I think I

4 answered that -- yeah, okay.

5 Q. (By Mr. Bell) Would you agree that they

6 are required to pay the charge regardless of whether

7 they have any desire to exercise the right?

8 A. And to answer that, Mr. Bell, that was

9 what I was trying to describe to you as Senate Bill

10 221 gave people the right. Desire to switch, in my

11 view, will be when there's an economic advantage. I

12 believe they don't have that desire today because

13 there's no economic advantage.

14 Q. Mr. Baker, please, I'm not trying to be

15 argumentative. Let me give you a couple of examples.

16 My mother-in-law insists on buying a Buick because

17 her deceased husband always bought Buicks. It had

18 nothing to do with price. Would you agree that there

19 are individuals that will continue to subscribe to

20 AEP's service without regard to the price charged by  
21 AEP standing alone or in comparison with some other  
22 competitive retail supplier?  
23 A. Would there ever be someone who would  
24 take that position as your mother-in-law did, yeah,  
25 perhaps, but I'm not sure that your mother-in-law is

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 representative of car buyers.

2 Q. Do you think that there are customers  
3 that simply desire to maintain the status quo if  
4 they're happy with the status quo and have no desire  
5 to switch for any reason?

6 A. I think there are some, but when it  
7 becomes economically advantageous, especially as you  
8 point out in this weakened economy where people are  
9 trying to save a dollar everywhere they can, they may  
10 very well take a different posture than they would  
11 have historically.

12 Q. And would that individual also have to  
13 consider the risk attendant to switching to another  
14 supplier as to whether or not that supplier would  
15 default and the issues that that would cause the  
16 customer?

17 A. Are we talking about governmental  
18 aggregation or --

19 Q. I'm not talking about any particular

20 form. I'm just talking about someone that has the

21 right to switch placed before it.

22 A. Okay. And as I see it under Senate Bill

23 221 and what's provided for, to the average customer,

24 there is no risk. That customer leaves, gets a

25 cheaper price, supplier fails, and they come back at

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the same price they would have paid had they not  
2 left.

3 Q. That is based upon your economic analysis  
4 and does not consider the time, effort, frustration  
5 associated with dealing with an alternative supplier  
6 that defaults?

7 A. I believe that if an alternative supplier  
8 defaulted, it would just roll right back to us.

9 Q. In the final analysis, Mr. Baker, aren't  
10 you effectively taking the position that Senate Bill  
11 221 creates a right for customers for which AEP has  
12 the right to impose a charge, regardless of whether  
13 or not the customer wants that right, exercises it,  
14 or will exercise that right? And by "customer" I  
15 mean customers plural, your customer base.

16 THE WITNESS: Can I have it read back? I  
17 just want to make sure that we cover -- I understand  
18 all the bases that we covered there.

19 (Record read.)

20       A. Subject to all of the caveats I gave you

21 before, I'd say yes.

22       MR. BELL: Thank you, Mr. Baker. Nothing

23 further.

24       EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you, Mr. Bell.

25       MR. BELL: I held true to my promise.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Close.

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: I believe that we've  
3 given everybody an opportunity to cross.

4 MR. YURICK: Your Honor, I have not.

5 EXAMINER BOJKO: Actually, Mr. White did  
6 yesterday.

7 MR. YURICK: Oh, did he?

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Yeah.

9 MR. YURICK: I apologize.

10 EXAMINER BOJKO: Sorry.

11 MR. YURICK: That's okay.

12 EXAMINER BOJKO: Any redirect,  
13 Mr. Resnik?

14 MR. RESNIK: Yes, your Honor.

15 - - -

16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

17 By Mr. Resnik:

18 Q. Mr. Baker, do you have what's been marked  
19 as IEU Exhibit 7? Do you still have that up there

20 with you?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. And I believe reference was made to page

23 54 of that exhibit, Regulatory Strategy.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you see that?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           And in particular one of the bullets on  
2   there under Trackers, it refers to off-system sales  
3   margin sharing. Do you see that?

4       A. Yes.

5       Q. Can you explain what is meant by that  
6   bullet?

7       A. Yes. This bullet was intended to cover  
8   other states where AEP does business, and what we are  
9   trying to do is increase the amount of off-system  
10   sales margins that will be shared with the company  
11   and the customers, the amount that the company will  
12   retain to be increased. It was not intended in any  
13   way to reflect the position we're taking in Ohio.

14      Q. Okay. When you talk about increase, are  
15   you talking about increasing the amount, the dollar  
16   amount to be shared, or increase the percentage of  
17   sharing that would go to the company?

18      A. Increase the percentage of sharing that  
19   would go to the company.

20 MR. RANDAZZO: Mr. Resnik, if I may, just

21 to make sure, we're talking about the Fact Book --

22 MR. RESNIK: Yes.

23 MR. RANDAZZO: -- page 54?

24 MR. RESNIK: Yes.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Baker, you're

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 turning your head that way. Could you move the  
2 microphone now, please?

3 THE WITNESS: Sure.

4 EXAMINER BOJKO: Thanks.

5 Q. (By Mr. Resnik) Staying in that exhibit  
6 taking a look at pages 132 and 133, these Debt  
7 Schedules for Columbus Southern Power on 132 and Ohio  
8 Power Company on 133; do you see that?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. And there were questions asked concerning  
11 the pollution control bonds that are shown there for  
12 each company and I think those questions were in the  
13 context of carrying charge rates. Do you recall  
14 that?

15 A. That was my recollection, yes.

16 Q. Can you indicate your assessment of the  
17 impact or the role that these pollution control bonds  
18 for each company would have in the context of an  
19 appropriate carrying charge rate?

20 MR. RANDAZZO: I object. The witness  
21 indicated that he did not know how much of the  
22 incremental environmental facilities were financed  
23 through the use of pollution control bonds.

24 MR. RESNIK: I wasn't asking for a  
25 specific amount, more conceptually.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 MR. RANDAZZO: I object.

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: The witness can answer  
3 if he knows.

4 A. Okay. The couple of things I would say  
5 about that, the first is as I understand pollution  
6 control bonds, based on the tax law they can only be  
7 used for certain parts of, for example, a scrubber,  
8 and it varies, but that additionally the solid waste  
9 part of it, which you can use pollution control  
10 bonds, amounts to 20 to 30 percent of the cost of the  
11 facility. So you'd still need equity in order to  
12 cover the remaining parts.

13 And when I look at the rates, the  
14 floating rates today that are on these pages actually  
15 is higher than the debt rate that's embedded in the  
16 weighted average cost of capital, and the fixed rates  
17 are for financings that have been done prior to our  
18 making this filing, so the fixed rates are already  
19 built into the weighted average cost of capital.

20 Q. You were asked --

21 MR. RANDAZZO: I move to strike. That

22 had nothing to do with concepts.

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: Overruled. You asked

24 him questions on this schedule.

25 Q. Mr. Baker, you were asked a number of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 questions by several counsel concerning the company's  
2 evaluation of the market price that was used in  
3 determining the POLR rate, and I was wondering if you  
4 could indicate the -- whether or not the company had  
5 some interest in biasing that market rate either high  
6 or low.

7       A. We're in a position, given the fact that  
8 we -- the Commission needs to consider the ESP in  
9 relation to an MRO and our request for a POLR charge  
10 based on a market price, those work in -- against  
11 each other, so it is very important for us to get the  
12 market price as close as possible.

13       And let me add a little flavor to that.  
14 If we set the price for, in the market too low, that,  
15 in fact, as we talked about a number of times today,  
16 would increase the POLR. But then it would make it  
17 more difficult for the ESP to be better than the MRO.

18       If, in fact, we overstate the market  
19 price to bias toward the ESP being better than the

20 MRO, that would, in effect, reduce the charge that we  
21 would be asking for for POLR. So it's important for  
22 us to get it right because it affects both things --  
23 both factors.

24 Q. Okay. You were asked a question by  
25 Ms. Roberts concerning whether the company's proposed

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 automatic 3 percent for Columbus Southern and  
2 7 percent for Ohio Power Company annual increases  
3 were cost based. Do you recall that?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. Can you indicate what those proposed  
6 increases are based on?

7 A. Yeah, the companies are proposing to  
8 increase the non-FAC portion of the standard service  
9 offer adjusted to reflect recovery of the 2009  
10 carrying costs associated with the 2001-2008  
11 environmental investments --

12 MS. ROBERTS: Your Honor --

13 A. -- by 3 percent a year for CSP and by  
14 7 percent a year for OPCO. Regarding the non-FAC  
15 portion annual increase, which is not intended to be  
16 a cost-of-service increase, a portion of that  
17 increase will support the carrying costs associated  
18 with the 2009-2011 additional environmental  
19 investment.

20           The remainder of the annual automatic  
21 adjustments will support cost increases related to  
22 inflationary factors during the three-year ESP  
23 period, as well as unanticipated, nonmandated  
24 generation-related cost increases.

25           MS. ROBERTS: Your Honor, if I may, I

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 think we moved to strike this from Mr. Baker's  
2 errata. He testified just a few minutes ago in  
3 response to my question that, in fact, his testimony  
4 is -- in his deposition said these weren't cost  
5 based. Now he's trying to change the record. I  
6 don't think -- it's too late. Move to strike, again.

7 EXAMINER BOJKO: Go ahead.

8 MR. RESNIK: From what I recall from the  
9 argument yesterday and the transcript of the  
10 deposition, I think Mr. Baker's testimony here now is  
11 absolutely consistent with that. But on top of that,  
12 I understand that his testimony was stricken in the  
13 errata, but Ms. Roberts opened this up.

14 She specifically asked -- and I asked to  
15 have the question and answer read back -- she  
16 specifically asked if the 3 and 7 were cost based.  
17 And having asked that, I think I'm entitled to ask  
18 what is it based on.

19 MS. ROBERTS: His direct testimony is

20 that it's not based on this. His deposition is not  
21 inconsistent with this. And I'd be happy to pull the  
22 pages. And I just -- I don't think this is an  
23 appropriate way to get this information in the  
24 record. I think it needed to go in his direct case.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: Although I was surprised

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that Mr. Baker didn't attempt to work it in his  
2 answer previously, I do think that Ms. Roberts opened  
3 the door. I'm not too keen on Mr. Baker reading this  
4 into the record at this point, but the subject matter  
5 was opened, and he can respond on redirect with  
6 regard to it.

7 MR. RESNIK: Thank you, your Honor.

8 Q. (By Mr. Resnik) I just have one other  
9 area. You were asked, and I think the general, if  
10 not the precise, words were whether the Black-Scholes  
11 model was nothing more than a mathematical  
12 calculation. Do you remember that?

13 A. Yes, I remember that.

14 Q. Do you know whether or not that  
15 mathematical calculation has won a Nobel Prize?

16 A. Yes, I believe it has.

17 MR. RESNIK: Thank you. That's all.

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: Recross? I know  
19 Mr. Smalz isn't here, but do you have any recross?

20 MR. MASKOVYAK: Give me just a second,

21 your Honor. No recross.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. O'Brien.

23 MR. O'BRIEN: No recross, your Honor.

24 THE EXAMINER: Mr. Jones.

25 MR. JONES: No recross, your Honor.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Petricoff.

2 MR. PETRICOFF: Just a couple questions.

3 - - -

4 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

5 By Mr. Petricoff:

6 Q. Mr. Baker, can a formula win the Nobel  
7 Prize, or do you have to be a person?

8 A. I believe you have to be a person who  
9 sponsored something.

10 Q. And it's usually a body of work as  
11 opposed to a mathematical theory?

12 A. It's -- it is a body of work, I believe.

13 MR. PETRICOFF: No further questions.

14 EXAMINER BOJKO: Ms. Roberts?

15 MS. ROBERTS: I'm not sure yet. If you  
16 could -- oh, have you asked everyone else?

17 EXAMINER BOJKO: No.

18 Mr. Randazzo.

19 In consideration of time, we'll come back

20 to you.

21 Mr. Randazzo?

22 MR. RANDAZZO: I will ask no questions in

23 consideration of time. Thank you.

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Bell?

25 MR. BELL: I'm not going to ask

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Mr. Randazzo's question about Al Gore and the Nobel

2 Peace Prize.

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Yurick.

4 MR. YURICK: Just a couple.

5 - - -

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Mr. Yurick:

8 Q. On redirect, Mr. Baker, you testified

9 about the Black-Scholes model winning a Nobel Prize.

10 Do you recall that testimony?

11 A. Yes, I do.

12 Q. You've been up there for a while, so, you

13 know, I think it's a fair question.

14 Are you aware of any other utility using

15 that Black-Scholes model to quantify POLR risk?

16 A. I don't know of another utility --

17 distribution utility that carries the POLR risk that

18 utilities in Ohio do.

19 Q. Sir, look, I'd really appreciate -- I

- 20 understand you want to explain your answer, but could
- 21 you just answer the question that I asked you first.
- 22 Are you aware of another utility that uses the
- 23 Black-Scholes model to quantify POLR risk? Just say
- 24 yes or no, and then you can say what you've got to
- 25 say.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1           MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I think the  
2 witness should be given some latitude to answer the  
3 question, and if he doesn't answer it, counsel can  
4 follow up.

5           EXAMINER BOJKO: He can answer the  
6 question.

7           THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor.

8           In the broad sense of utilities, AEP as a  
9 supplier uses the Black-Scholes model, as I discussed  
10 earlier, in pricing bids for service which has a POLR  
11 responsibility. Other distribution companies don't  
12 carry the POLR risk. I don't know of another  
13 distribution company who uses Black-Scholes, but I  
14 wouldn't know why they would since they don't carry  
15 the risk.

16          Q. But the answer to the question is no, you  
17 don't know of any other utility that uses  
18 Black-Scholes to quantify POLR risk as you've used it  
19 in the context of your testimony; isn't that right?

20       A.   Could the -- the differentiation, I'm not  
21   trying to get the -- make this difficult, but if you  
22   call it a distribution utility, I would agree with  
23   you. If you used the general term of "utility," I  
24   can't agree with you.

25       Q.   Okay. So if I said you're not aware of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 another distribution utility that uses the  
2 Black-Scholes model to quantify POLR risk the way  
3 you've used it here, your answer would be you don't  
4 know; is that correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And you've used this Black-Scholes model  
7 to quantify POLR risk. Would you agree with me that  
8 other than POLR risk, when a customer switches there  
9 could be costs that are incurred by the utility,  
10 actual costs? Not the cost of risk, but actual costs  
11 caused by customers switching.

12 A. If you exclude the costs associated with  
13 what we're trying to call and ensure against, I'm not  
14 sure there are significant costs associated with  
15 switching. We already have the systems in place as a  
16 result of the planned move to market as part of the  
17 ETP, so I'm not sure there would be a significant  
18 cost to the utility.

19 Q. That's not what I'm asking. Okay.

20 What -- your answer that you just gave me is if you  
21 include this POLR risk cost that you've tried to  
22 quantify, then in addition to that there may not be  
23 costs. Assume you're not getting to collect this  
24 Black-Scholes POLR risk cost, okay? Assume you're  
25 not getting to collect that. If customers switch,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 does the company incur costs as a result of customers

2 switching, or are there no costs involved in that?

3 A. I believe there are costs.

4 Q. Okay. Now, the company could quantify

5 those costs after the fact. In other words, if you

6 weren't allowed to collect for this POLR risk, you

7 could figure out how much cost the company incurred

8 as a result of customers switching and, say, at the

9 end of the year or the end of a quarter, you would

10 know what those costs were, right? You could

11 calculate that.

12 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I'm going to

13 object. I think this is going beyond what the scope

14 of redirect examination was.

15 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'll allow it.

16 A. When I think of what you're proposing --

17 Q. I'm just asking a question. I'm not

18 proposing anything.

19 A. I'm sorry. In your question -- what I --

20 I believe I answered this before, perhaps when you  
21 were not in the room, and I said that if the -- if we  
22 waited until such time as customers left and we  
23 experienced the cost associated with no longer being  
24 able to serve at tariff and instead now sold in the  
25 market and achieved less, that would be stranded

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 cost. We've been down that road. I don't think that  
2 was -- anybody thinks that was a very good model. In  
3 most of the states stranded cost turned out to be  
4 pretty much of a disaster, so that's what that is.

5 Q. Well, sir, with all due respect, and I do  
6 respect your position, but my question is, just is it  
7 possible for the company to compute how much costs  
8 they've incurred by customers switching? I'm not  
9 going any further than that. I would just like an  
10 answer to that question, not whether you would, you  
11 know, not how you would categorize those costs or not  
12 any system, but I'm asking you simply, the company  
13 could calculate the amount of costs it incurs by  
14 customers switching at the end of some time period;  
15 isn't that right?

16 A. Using your question, I believe if I were  
17 developing the cost associated with customers  
18 leaving, I could do that. I'm not sure I'd be able  
19 to calculate the cost associated with customers

20 coming back.

21 Q. Fair enough.

22 MR. YURICK: I have no further questions

23 of the witness.

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: Ms. Roberts?

25 MS. ROBERTS: Thank you.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1                   - - -

2                   REXCROSS-EXAMINATION

3   By Ms. Roberts:

4       Q.   Mr. Baker, can you point to me anywhere  
5   in your direct testimony where you support that the  
6   non-FAC annual increases are related to your recent  
7   testimony of carrying costs associated with the  
8   2009-'11 environmental and that those increases will  
9   also support costs related to inflationary factors as  
10   well as unanticipated nonmandated generation related  
11   costs? Can you point anywhere in your testimony --

12       A.   Could I have the question reread? Only  
13   because I'm not sure you phrased what -- in exact  
14   fashion how I stated it.

15       Q.   Where did you state it in your direct  
16   testimony?

17       A.   You were talking about what I responded  
18   to a question from counsel. And I think you  
19   misstated what I said. If you want to say can I show

20 you where my response to counsel appears in my direct

21 testimony, I will tell you there is not a spot.

22 Q. Do you address the non-FAC increases in

23 your testimony?

24 MR. RANDAZZO: I object, your Honor.

25 This was brought up on redirect. I don't know what

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the question does other than take us down further in  
2 the time zone that we don't want to be in. So I  
3 object in the interest of moving on.

4 EXAMINER BOJKO: Well, Mr. Resnik did  
5 open the door, so she has an opportunity to cross on  
6 this.

7 A. I don't believe there is a reference in  
8 my testimony specifically to the non-FAC generation  
9 increases of 3 and 7 percent.

10 Q. And yet these are specific increases upon  
11 which you -- specific items upon which you base this  
12 increase; isn't that correct?

13 A. I believe what I have said in a  
14 deposition, in response to a question you made  
15 earlier, and in response to my counsel was that these  
16 are not cost-based increases.

17 Q. And didn't you also say in your  
18 deposition that there's no specific cost  
19 justification for these increases and that you don't

20 think any is required?

21 A. That, to me, is a definition of noncost

22 based.

23 Q. All right. Thank you.

24 MS. ROBERTS: No further questions.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: I have some questions.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 THE WITNESS: Good.

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: You're not going to get  
3 off that easy.

4 - - -

5 EXAMINATION

6 By Examiner Bojko:

7 Q. If you turn to page 11 of your testimony,  
8 actually I think it begins on 10 and 11, you talk  
9 about Maryland and Delaware for comparison purposes,  
10 but then on page 12 when you talk about cost  
11 components and the market price, you only give the  
12 example of the state of Connecticut in that range.  
13 Do you have a range for Delaware and Maryland?

14 A. Of the specific retail administration  
15 charge?

16 Q. Yes.

17 A. I don't because states do this a number  
18 of different ways, but there is a -- there are  
19 always -- or what I have found is there are adders

20 associated with the transaction risk, the retail  
21 administration charge that may be lumped together or  
22 separated, but the premium generally runs in the 10  
23 to 15 or 20 percent over and above what I'll call  
24 kind of the hard items, which are the energy charge  
25 adjusted for the load following and all of those.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. Further down on page 12 on line 13, well,  
2 it starts on line 11. You say: "For example,  
3 although certain elements, including the PJM  
4 ancillary services, were not specifically identified  
5 in the Ormet filing, the costs were handled through  
6 other mechanisms." What other mechanisms are you  
7 referencing there?

8       A. In that case they were included in the  
9 transmission rider.

10      Q. Let's turn to page 16 of your testimony,  
11 line 10. You are talking about other factors to  
12 consider in making the ESP versus MRO comparison. In  
13 line 10 you talk about "only a percentage of the  
14 costs will be reflected in an MRO-based SSO." What  
15 percentage are you referring to? Do you have a  
16 percentage?

17      A. That was the attempt on -- or not the  
18 attempt, but the action on JCB-2 revised where we  
19 took those various costs and reduced them by

20 10 percent, 20 percent, and 30 percent over the

21 three-year time frame in the MRO.

22 Q. Thank you.

23 Some of my questions are just purely

24 clarifying, and I'm trying to do it quickly, but if

25 you need some foundation or background, we can --

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       A. As long as I can understand them, I'll

2 answer them.

3       Q. Okay. Now let's look at page 20, and I

4 want to go back to my previous question about this

5 15 percent cap and what's included and what's not

6 included, and I want to be clear. I believe you

7 answered earlier to a question I had that the up to

8 the 15 percent could include distribution type items;

9 is that right?

10      A. Yes.

11      Q. Because it's a 15 percent on the total

12 bill basis.

13      A. Correct.

14      Q. And I believe in response to somebody

15 else this afternoon you clarified that to say on a

16 class basis.

17      A. It's approximately 15 percent on a class

18 basis.

19      Q. Okay. So the implementation of gridSMART

20 and any increases associated with gridSMART would  
21 count towards this 15 percent cap, right? I believe  
22 in the company's application they said that there  
23 would be automatic annual increases of 6 and -- I'm  
24 sorry, 7 percent in CSP and 6-1/2 for Ohio Power for  
25 gridSMART; is that right?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Can you point me to a spot in the  
2 application because I just want to check?

3       Q. Yeah. This will be easier if we just go  
4 through the application. It's page 6 in the  
5 application.

6       A. Page 6 in the application?

7       Q. Uh-huh, under the distribution rate.

8       A. Yes, I see it.

9       Q. These are all increases to the  
10 distribution rate, is my understanding.

11      A. The first two are covered by the annual  
12 increases of 7 percent -- increases only to the  
13 company's distribution rates, okay? So it's the  
14 unbundled distribution --

15      Q. Right.

16      A. -- of 7 percent for CSP and 6-1/2 percent  
17 for OPCO.

18      Q. Okay.

19      A. Those recover the enhanced distribution

20 service reliability and the implementation of Phase I  
21 of gridSMART.

22 Q. That helps. I thought that was just for  
23 gridSMART. Regardless, both of those percentage  
24 increases, I understand it's just on the distribution  
25 rate, but those would be under the 15 percent cap and

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 would go towards arriving at the total bill

2 15 percent cap.

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Okay. And similarly, then, for the next

5 item listed on page 6, which is -- well, the provider

6 of last resort, obviously, that one goes toward the

7 15 percent, right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then next is the economic

10 development, which you call the EDR rider. Is

11 that -- does that also go -- do riders go against

12 this 15 percent cap?

13 A. I believe they do.

14 Q. Okay. So then you would agree with me

15 that that would also include the energy efficiency

16 rider.

17 A. Yes, I believe it does.

18 Q. What about this alternative feed service?

19 And I understand it would only be for specific

20 customers, but when you said the 15 percent was on a  
21 class basis, would that go towards that class basis  
22 15 percent?

23 A. Your Honor, I'm just not sure.

24 Q. Okay. Then I guess I'm assuming the last  
25 two items listed, the line extension charges, as well

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 as the Commission authorized distribution regulatory  
2 assets would also go against the cap?

3 A. Yes. I believe the only things that  
4 don't go against the cap are the ones that I list on  
5 page 20, which are the transmission cost recovery  
6 rider or new government mandates.

7 Q. Mr. Baker, you're aware that other  
8 distribution utilities currently have a -- you call  
9 it a FAC charge, but other utilities, some fuel  
10 adjustment clause.

11 A. Are we talking about Ohio?

12 Q. Sure, we'll just stick with Ohio. I  
13 mean, you're aware that Duke has what's called an FPP  
14 charge which is akin to your fuel adjustment clause?

15 A. There are similarities, yes, I'm aware of  
16 that.

17 Q. And what about FirstEnergy?

18 A. I know that FirstEnergy had some  
19 mechanism in dealing with the fuel increases they

20 have incurred during the period of the RSP, but I  
21 think that they may have deferred those dollars as  
22 opposed to raised rates, but I wouldn't -- I can't be  
23 sure that that's the case.

24 Q. And do you know whether those companies  
25 have included any kind of fuel adjustment clause in

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 their ESPs?

2 A. I believe Duke maintains theirs. I'm  
3 loath to venture too far into FE because I just don't  
4 know the answer.

5 Q. Do you know of anybody else proposing a  
6 phase-in of fuel costs?

7 A. No. I mean, it's not a traditional  
8 approach, and except for the hoopla, I'll call it,  
9 around Senate Bill 221 and the potential for rates  
10 going up, that was what led us to think that it was  
11 appropriate to try to moderate the impact of coming  
12 off of these, what's in existing rates to new rates  
13 where we came up with the 15 percent.

14 We didn't do a similar thing in Virginia  
15 where you had a similar situation. We increased the  
16 rates just recently by almost 40 -- by 42 percent and  
17 didn't defer any dollars.

18 Q. And I think you would agree that any kind  
19 of fuel clause that are either talked about in the

20 RSP or any future under an ESP have been likened to  
21 the EFC proceedings that used to take place under  
22 traditional rate-making.

23 A. I think that's fair. There aren't always  
24 the same items that were in, but I think it's a  
25 similar-type approach. The timing might be slightly

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 different, but if you think of it in a broad -- the  
2 broad scale of it, it would be a forecast of what the  
3 rates are expected to be for a future period. You  
4 would have periodic trueups where you would forecast  
5 forward and have an over/underrecovery from an  
6 accounting standpoint that would roll into the next  
7 case, so from that standpoint yes, I would say  
8 they're similar.

9 Q. And do you know whether or not AEP or any  
10 other utility under that traditional EFC-type  
11 proceeding has ever requested to phase-in fuel costs  
12 or, well, through a deferral mechanism, I guess?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Let's turn to page 22, and this is where  
15 you talk about the Ormet and Mon Power purchases.

16 A. The 5, 10, 15 percent purchases. And  
17 what we're saying here is that it reflects to some  
18 degree the fact that we took on these two loads,  
19 Ormet and Mon Power, that we traditionally -- that

20 were traditionally -- I guess the Mon Power was not  
21 in our service territory. Ormet was, wasn't, and now  
22 is.

23 Q. Well, you used the word, the phrase on  
24 line 8, "agreement to accept," and I guess I just  
25 want to clarify that. The company received revenues

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 during that whole transaction, and you, in the case  
2 of Mon Power, you did an RFP, and then any delta was  
3 recovered through the PAR rider.

4 And then similarly for Ormet if there was  
5 any delta from what the company's costs were versus  
6 what you charged that customer, that delta was  
7 recovered from customers as well, right?

8 A. In the case of Mon Power we were in an  
9 RFP, and the difference between the charge of -- or,  
10 what we paid for the power in the RFP and what we  
11 collected from those customers was socialized through  
12 the PAR for all Columbus & Southern customers.

13 Now, what has happened, what we did here  
14 was in developing the FAC, we credited that which is  
15 already in rates, that PAR, toward the FAC because  
16 we're now proposing this 5, 10, 15 percent purchase,  
17 okay?

18 Now do you want to do Ormet?

19 Q. Sure.

20       A.   Okay. In the case of Ormet we came to  
21 the Commission and said what the market price was for  
22 serving that customer, and then there was a  
23 contractual price to serve -- to serve that customer,  
24 and the difference was used to write down a  
25 regulatory liability that the company had regarding

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 some tax. I can't remember exactly which the tax is.

2 I wish I could tell you exactly what it was.

3 But we had a regulatory liability that we

4 were at risk for having to give back to the

5 customers. We wrote that down, and it was only if

6 that went to zero, then we would collect the

7 differential and the 4 percent. And we are going to

8 run out of that sometime in December likely.

9 MR. RANDAZZO: During this hearing.

10 Q. Well, December 31st, '08 is the

11 termination of the Ormet contract, right?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And you could enter into an economic

14 development type contract and then request if there

15 is any delta recovery from customers through the

16 economic development rider; isn't that right?

17 A. I don't think we could collect the

18 difference between the price and market. It would

19 only be the delta between the tariff -- or, the

20 contract price and the tariff price.

21 Q. What was the load of the Mon Power

22 customers?

23 A. It was in the neighborhood of

24 250 megawatts.

25 Q. And if you know, when did the Mon Power

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 acquisition occur? Do you remember?

2 A. I believe it was 1/1/06, because it was  
3 the methodology to keep those customers from going to  
4 market, but it may have been a little later than  
5 that.

6 Q. Okay, so around '06. So it's been  
7 approximately well, I guess almost three years now,  
8 and, I mean, is it the company's position -- I'm  
9 trying to understand why the company is just not  
10 including this or treating these customers as CSP  
11 customers and why they wouldn't be charged the CSP  
12 rate and why there is still a need.

13 I understood the need of the RFP when you  
14 didn't expect that load to come back, but now that  
15 you've known that load to be back for three years,  
16 why wouldn't it just be determined as part of your  
17 load?

18 A. The rate to the customer is the tariff  
19 rate. The question is why should we be able to

20 collect the difference between --

21 Q. Right.

22 A. -- market and that tariff rate. And

23 quite simply, had we known that we were not going to

24 be able to go to market in 2009, we would never have

25 entered into those contracts. I can tell you

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 absolutely that that is the case. It was in  
2 anticipation that we would be taking them on for two  
3 to three years and then along with all other  
4 customers would be at market.

5 Q. You're telling me in 2006 you didn't  
6 think there was discussion around new legislation  
7 that would change the current status of the market?

8 A. I was not aware of any legislation in  
9 2006 around changing it. We were going to market.

10 Q. But you didn't act as if you were going  
11 to market from a corporate separation perspective,  
12 did you?

13 A. We would have done the corporate  
14 separation if we had gone to market.

15 Q. Well, you would have had to if you were  
16 going to market, right?

17 A. If we did the corporate separation, we  
18 would have broken up our pool before we had gone to  
19 market, and it would have had a negative impact on

20 not customers in Ohio who had fixed rates, but it  
21 would have had a negative impact on the customers in  
22 all of the other eastern jurisdictions that didn't  
23 have fixed rates.

24 We didn't think that was an appropriate  
25 thing to do until we were actually at market, and

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 then the idea was to separate the assets.

2 Q. I've heard a lot over the last couple  
3 days about how you don't think that -- I guess really  
4 how you don't think SB 221 is binding on the company  
5 with regard to governmental aggregators. It seemed  
6 to me earlier that you said that you would have to  
7 have a -- in response to somebody's hypothetical, you  
8 would have to have a contract in place in order to be  
9 guaranteed that the customers that promised to leave  
10 and come back at market price actually did. And I  
11 guess -- you think a contract is stronger than a law?

12 A. The contract one was in reference to  
13 customers who were not governmental aggregation.  
14 That's where that -- we were dealing with it in that  
15 context.

16 And I think I agreed earlier that if the  
17 law says no standby service, if the Commission says  
18 there's no POLR for that and parties who are in that  
19 come back at market, we'll just see how it plays out.

20 That would be up to the Commission to make that call.

21 Q. But in your testimony, your proposal, the  
22 company's proposal, is that POLR is nonbypassable,  
23 even for governmental aggregations that agree to not  
24 come back pursuant to 4928.20(J).

25 A. That was what we proposed. But I also

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 indicated that if the Commission interprets the law  
2 that we are not allowed to charge a POLR charge to  
3 governmental aggregation and customers come back and  
4 they come back at market, that's what we'll do.

5 Q. But even if the Commission were to  
6 determine that the POLR is bypassable to governmental  
7 aggregators who agree to come back to market, isn't  
8 your POLR calculation based on those customers  
9 returning and the risk associated with those  
10 customers returning? That's how I read your  
11 testimony.

12 A. If it's bypassable, we don't have a POLR  
13 charge, so it doesn't matter how it was calculated  
14 for those customers.

15 Q. No. No. I mean your total POLR charge  
16 and the revenues associated therewith that you  
17 calculated using your Black-Scholes model and what  
18 you're seeking from all customers.

19 A. What we would do is if there is

20 governmental aggregation -- the charge is against  
21 customer load, and that's outlined in Mr. Roush's  
22 testimony. Our total buildup of the POLR charge is  
23 just assuming that all load is charged POLR. If, in  
24 fact, the Commission rules that governmental  
25 aggregators, in fact, are not subject to that POLR

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 charge, then the amount of dollars we will recover

2 for POLR will be reduced by that load leaving.

3 Q. And I understand you're waiting for the

4 Commission to make that decision, but the application

5 as it stands today includes POLR for all customers

6 and makes it nonbypassable. And I know you've said

7 you fear the legislative change of SB 221, if those

8 customers dare to ever come back to market price, but

9 wouldn't at that time, just as you did for Mon Power

10 and Ormet, wouldn't at that time you seek recovery of

11 any loss that may be associated to the company if

12 those customers that come back to market are somehow

13 put back on tariff because of a new law change or

14 some Commission order that I guess is what you're

15 afraid of?

16 A. What I'm afraid of is that we would not

17 get the same treatment that we got in the case of Mon

18 Power and Ormet. We might, but we would be at risk

19 that we wouldn't.

20 Q. I'm not going to be the Black-Scholes  
21 police, but I do have one fundamental question I kept  
22 waiting to be asked. But I hear you say it's a great  
23 model. It won a Nobel Prize, or the people  
24 associated with it won a Nobel Prize, but I don't --  
25 and I heard you agree with OCC's Witness Medine about

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the whole -- its use in options and that it was used  
2 for coal. But I believe she said that AEP didn't use  
3 it for coal.

4 So if it is such a great model that you  
5 stand behind, why isn't AEP using it for those coal  
6 contracts?

7 A. Because we don't have -- we don't take  
8 options on coal. We contract for it. So we have a  
9 portfolio of contracts which are long-term, mid-term  
10 and short-term, and so we're not buying hedges around  
11 it. We just buy the coal.

12 And if you were -- if there were parties  
13 out there today who were offering the kind of  
14 optionality that used to be out there, okay, that  
15 would say, for example, that you can buy a million --  
16 using Ms. Medine's example, you can buy a million  
17 tons, but if you want, you can reduce it and only  
18 take 800,000, or you can increase it by the parallel  
19 200,000 and get 1.2 million, and if, in fact, people

20 were offering that service, I believe we would look  
21 at Black-Scholes to determine whether the premium  
22 that that supplier wanted to charge relative to just  
23 going out and buying a million tons, whether that was  
24 a good deal or not a good deal.

25 Q. I guess I understand her to say that that

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 was available to AEP; AEP was just choosing not to do  
2 it. And you're saying that you disagree with her,  
3 that that's not available, that that was a  
4 hypothetical or under a traditional -- I'm assuming  
5 you're saying under a traditional EFC proceeding?

6 A. No. I'm saying in today's coal market no  
7 one is making that kind of an offer. And it's  
8 something that we miss. Those were nice options,  
9 and, unfortunately, they're not out there anymore.

10 Q. On page 33 you talk about the previous  
11 eight years virtually no customer switching has  
12 occurred, and I don't think you used the words  
13 "virtually no" when you responded to someone's answer  
14 yesterday or today, but your answer says that SB 221  
15 makes clear that there should be a promotion of  
16 retail competition, and I guess didn't SB 3 promote  
17 retail competition?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And during that promotion of retail

20 competition, still in the previous eight years there  
21 was virtually no customers switching on AEP's Ohio  
22 system.

23 A. That's because the market prices went up  
24 in the 2000-2001 period above our tariff rates, and  
25 customers did what was economically the sound action

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 and chose to stay with the lower price of power. We  
2 had switching in other jurisdictions -- other  
3 companies in the state whose rates were closer to  
4 market.

5 Q. On page 52 you go into a history of the  
6 IGCC facility, and I guess I don't know what the  
7 point of your history lesson is here. Are you  
8 requesting any kind of recovery for an IGCC facility  
9 in this proceeding?

10 A. No, we're not. The purpose of this  
11 testimony is that, A, we're still supportive of doing  
12 an IGCC. We wanted to make it clear that some of --  
13 some of what was in Senate Bill 221 make it not an  
14 option for us at this point in the state of Ohio. We  
15 wanted to make sure that the Commission understood  
16 why we were not doing it at this point, and that we  
17 were also just pointing out that we were not in this  
18 hearing dealing with the Phase I recovery.

19 Q. Okay. You're not expecting anything from

20 the Commission with regard to an IGCC facility.

21 A. No.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you. I have no

23 further questions. Thank you, Mr. Baker.

24 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: And thank you for your

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 long day and a half of testimony. We appreciate it.

2 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, I move the  
3 admission of Companies' Exhibits 2A, B, C, and D.

4 EXAMINER BOJKO: Any opposition to the  
5 admission of Mr. Baker's testimony, errata sheet, and  
6 a couple interrogatories associated with his  
7 testimony?

8 Hearing none, Exhibits 2A, B, C, and D  
9 will all be admitted.

10 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

11 MS. ROBERTS: Your Honor, consistent with  
12 your previous ruling on the errata?

13 EXAMINER BOJKO: Of course, the errata  
14 sheet portion of that will be stricken.

15 Mr. Randazzo.

16 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes, your Honor, I  
17 previously marked IEU Exhibits 3 through 8 and would  
18 move those into evidence.

19 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Resnik.

20 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, just a limited  
21 objection, and certainly not to the authenticity or  
22 what's in there because I think perhaps other than  
23 the OVEC annual report, which I have no question, no  
24 doubt what's in there, these are AEP documents. It's  
25 just at one point I think Mr. Randazzo properly

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 characterized, and maybe it was the Fact Book, this  
2 Exhibit 7, that it was loaded with information, and,  
3 you know, we had questions on a lot of the pages in  
4 these documents, and I don't have any problem with  
5 those pages being admitted into the record, even  
6 though some of the questions were just "does this  
7 page address," you know, whatever the topic was.

8 But there is a lot in here that has  
9 nothing to do with the case, and my concern would be  
10 with no questions having been asked about the  
11 majority of the information in here, that, you know,  
12 it's just hanging out there, people using it without  
13 any opportunity for the witness to comment as to try  
14 to give context to it or what the meaning of the  
15 information is that might be used in briefs.

16 And so I think, as I said, no objection  
17 to any of the information that was covered in the  
18 cross-examination, those particular pages that were  
19 referred to, but to the remainder I would object to

20 the admission.

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: Just with regards to the

22 Exhibit 7, the Fact Book?

23 MR. RESNIK: No, actually, all of the

24 exhibits, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Randazzo, do you

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 have a response?

2 MR. RANDAZZO: Well, I mean, I don't know  
3 if I'm going to relieve or make worse Mr. Resnik's  
4 anxiety, but what I was trying to do is to accelerate  
5 the process of getting the information into the  
6 record. If it's useful, I tried to refer  
7 specifically to the pages that were most important to  
8 me so that everybody would have some sense of why I  
9 thought these documents had significance relative to  
10 the issues in this case.

11 But these are documents that have been  
12 provided to the financial community, that people in  
13 the outside world have been encouraged to rely upon  
14 by AEP for whatever the words mean, and if I  
15 interpret the words differently and choose to use  
16 that in a brief, that is a problem that I think we  
17 have as a result of AEP putting these documents into  
18 the public arena.

19 I respect Mr. Resnik's concern, and I

20 hope that he knows that we will use this information  
21 prudently and judiciously, but things like the 10-K  
22 and AEP's press releases and the financial  
23 information that's contained in IEU Exhibit 5 and 6,  
24 I just don't understand the qualification that  
25 Mr. Resnik has offered up relative to this

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 information at this point.

2 But I confess to you that if the  
3 objection is sustained, I will ask to go back on the  
4 record and go page by page through the documents  
5 until we've got everything in the record to his  
6 satisfaction.

7 EXAMINER BOJKO: Well, that is my  
8 concern, because I did take some of the questions to  
9 be global in nature and cursory and not necessarily I  
10 thought to abbreviate, we weren't going through every  
11 page. However, I also understand the concern that  
12 Mr. Resnik's raised.

13 Do you have something, Mr. Bell, to add?

14 MR. BELL: Yes, yes, if I may. I made  
15 reference to prior use of some of these exhibits. I  
16 cross-examined Mr. Hamrock extensively utilizing the  
17 exact documents that's been identified as IEU Exhibit  
18 No. 5, and the record will so reflect, and I  
19 specifically reference specific information in that.

20 And if we go the route that Mr. Resnik is suggesting,  
21 then I'm deprived of the opportunity to reference  
22 specific information in these documents that was held  
23 out by AEP as being authentic and representing its  
24 position. I join with Mr. Randazzo in opposing --  
25 And I think there's some practical

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 concerns. Given the time that we've got, who's going  
2 to be sorting through this to hunt up additional  
3 arguments? We're going to have problems --

4 EXAMINER BOJKO: That's why I asked about  
5 a couple documents to make sure they were either  
6 publicly filed or publicly available. These are  
7 AEP's documents. These aren't another party -- this  
8 isn't The Dispatch, which we did not allow such  
9 documents in of that nature. These are AEP  
10 statements. There could be exceptions to hearsay,  
11 et cetera, et cetera, so I'm going to admit all of  
12 the exhibits. I believe they all fall in that  
13 category.

14 MR. RANDAZZO: I may have misspoke, your  
15 Honor. Just for the record, I believe you did take  
16 administrative notice previously of the full version  
17 of the 10-K, so --

18 EXAMINER BOJKO: That's filed at FERC, I  
19 did.

20 MR. RANDAZZO: Yes.

21 EXAMINER BOJKO: Just so we're clear, if  
22 there's any concern or misuse, obviously, you have a  
23 reply brief opportunity, and I think that you would  
24 address it in that nature or you would do another  
25 motion to strike or something of the like, if

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 necessary.

2 So we're going to admit IEU Exhibits 3,  
3 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9.

4 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

5 EXAMINER BOJKO:

6 Thank you, Mr. Baker.

7 THE WITNESS: Thank you, your Honor.

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go off the record.

9 (Discussion off the record.)

10 EXAMINER BOJKO: Let's go on the record.

11 Mr. Randazzo, would you like to call your  
12 first --

13 MR. RANDAZZO: Our first witness today,  
14 your Honor. Your Honor, I'd ask that Joseph Bowser  
15 be sworn as a witness in this proceeding.

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Bowser, could you  
17 please raise your right hand?

18 (Witness sworn.)

19 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would ask

20 that the direct testimony of Joseph G. Bowser that  
21 was filed in this proceeding on October the 31st be  
22 marked for identification purposes as IEU Exhibit  
23 No. 10.

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked.

25 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1           MR. RANDAZZO: Mr. Bowser advises he's  
2 fresh as a daisy and ready to go all night

3                         - - -

4           JOSEPH G. BOWSER  
5 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
6 examined and testified as follows:

7           DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Randazzo:

9         Q. Mr. Bowser, do you have before you what's  
10 been marked for identification purposes as IEU  
11 Exhibit No. 10?

12        A. Yes, I do.

13        Q. Am I correct that that's the testimony  
14 that you prepared for purposes of this proceeding?

15        A. Yes.

16        Q. Do you have any changes or corrections  
17 that you would like to make to that testimony?

18        A. No, I do not.

19        Q. If I were to ask you the questions that

20 are contained in that testimony, would the answers

21 you would give here today be the same as set forth in

22 IEU Exhibit No. 10?

23 A. Yes.

24 MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would move

25 the admission, subject to cross, of course, of IEU

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Exhibit No. 10 and make Mr. Bowser available for  
2 appropriate cross-examination.

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: It will be so marked and  
4 we'll take up the admission subject to cross.

5 Mr. O'Brien, are you standing to --

6 MR. O'BRIEN: I'm sorry, I was tending to  
7 other matters.

8 EXAMINER BOJKO: And I was just made  
9 aware before he departed that Mr. Petricoff had no  
10 cross-examination questions for Mr. Bowser.

11 Mr. Bell?

12 MR. BELL: No questions, your Honor.

13 EXAMINER BOJKO: Ms. Roberts?

14 MS. ROBERTS: I don't know where  
15 Ms. Grady went.

16 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay.

17 Mr. O'Brien?

18 MR. O'BRIEN: As tempting as it is, I  
19 have no questions.

20 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Maskovyak?

21 MR. MASKOVYAK: No questions, your Honor.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Any questions,

23 Mr. Margard?

24 MR. MARGARD: No, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm assuming you want to

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 wait.

2 MR. RESNIK: I would like to.

3 MS. ROBERTS: No questions, your Honor.

4 EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Resnik.

5 MR. RESNIK: Thank you, your Honor.

6 - - -

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Resnik:

9 Q. Good evening, Mr. Bowser.

10 A. Good evening.

11 Q. I wanted to start at page 5 of your  
12 testimony, lines 4 through 8, and you discuss there  
13 the concept of symmetry in the treatment of taxes,  
14 and you say that: "If customers will be asked to pay  
15 for the cost of new taxes imposed" -- and I think you  
16 were talking about federally mandated carbon or  
17 energy taxes.

18 A. Yes, I was.

19 Q. Then you said they should also, the

20 "customers should also receive the tax benefits with

21 the Section 199 deduction."

22 A. Yes, that's correct.

23 Q. So if in -- let's say in 2009 there are

24 no federally mandated carbon or energy taxes imposed,

25 would it be your suggestion that for calculating the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 carrying charge in that year, for symmetry, section

2 199 deductions should not be applied?

3 A. No. I would believe that the 199

4 deductions still should be applied.

5 Q. Forget about symmetry; is that it?

6 A. Well, the symmetry is only part of my

7 argument. There's already Commission precedent for

8 treating the 199 deduction as a reduction in carrying

9 cost rates.

10 Q. And does the Commission's precedent that

11 you referred to, is that the reason that you are

12 taking the position you are?

13 A. That's the primary reason, correct.

14 Q. If that precedent did not exist, would it

15 be your recommendation as an expert in this area that

16 an adjustment should be made for the 199 deduction in

17 figuring out the weighted average cost of capital?

18 A. Yes. I believe it does need to be

19 reflected. In addition to the precedent that I noted

20 in the case, which was the company's I believe GCRR  
21 proceeding, there's also precedent for Duke Energy  
22 company by way of its so-called annually adjusted  
23 component in which they've reflected this as well.  
24 It's a fairly contemporary deduction. It only  
25 started in 2005, and I think it's appropriate that it

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 be recognized.

2 Q. Even if there was no precedent.

3 A. Yes, that's correct.

4 Q. Now, at lines 8 through 10 you talk about

5 tax decreases being reflected as well as tax

6 increases, and that that's consistent with general

7 ratemaking principles. What general ratemaking

8 principles are you referring to there?

9 A. What I'm referring to there is the fact

10 that you reflect increases in costs as well as

11 decreases in costs.

12 Q. So essentially that's sort of remnants of

13 the cost-of-service basis for setting rates?

14 A. It certainly would have been used in --

15 it certainly would have been a cost-of-service

16 principle, yes.

17 Q. Okay. And in the cost-of-service world

18 that we used to be in, would the effects of the

19 section 199 deduction be reflected in the company's

20 tax expense?

21 A. I'm not sure. It may have.

22 Q. And if it were included in tax expense

23 for rate-making purposes, would you -- if we were

24 having a more traditional cost-of-service rate case,

25 would you also include that deduction for purposes of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 calculating the weighted average cost of capital?

2 A. Could you repeat the question, I'm sorry?

3 MR. RESNIK: Could I have it read back?

4 (Record read.)

5 A. Well, it would only be accounted for in

6 one place, one of the two.

7 Q. Because otherwise you would be double

8 counting.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. And are you able to indicate in

11 these -- in the context of being consistent with

12 general ratemaking principles that the place where

13 that deduction would show up would be in the

14 calculation of the company's tax expense in the

15 overall test year expense concept?

16 A. It may be. It probably could have been

17 handled either way. It could have been there.

18 Q. Now, if in that type of case, if no

19 deferrals were being asked for, then several -- or

20 would it be your opinion that the 199 deduction would  
21 be reflected through the computation of the company's  
22 tax expense?

23 MR. RANDAZZO: I object, your Honor. To  
24 my knowledge we have not had the company propose that  
25 we're going to do a full rate case for purposes of

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 figuring out what the total cost of the non-FAC  
2 portion of the rate ought to be. I don't see how  
3 this is relevant.

4 MR. RESNIK: If I may, your Honor. The  
5 testimony at page 5, lines 8 through 10, talks about  
6 reflecting tax decreases as being consistent with  
7 general ratemaking principles, and so I'm exploring  
8 it in the context of that sentence.

9 EXAMINER BOJKO: The witness can answer  
10 if he knows.

11 A. When you say "deferrals," what are you  
12 referring to?

13 Q. Well, if there were a rate case where no  
14 deferrals were being proposed so there was nothing on  
15 which to apply a carrying charge but yet the section  
16 199 deduction were available to the utility, would it  
17 be your understanding that that deduction would be  
18 reflected in the income tax expense?

19 A. Well, it would have to be reflected

20 somewhere because the embedded generation rates would  
21 have to -- how can I say this? I'm sorry. The  
22 deduction which applies to the generation side of the  
23 business would need to be reflected in the generation  
24 rates of the company.

25 Q. Okay. Now, at page 7, lines beginning at

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 line 14 and going on to page 8, line 4, just to try  
2 and paraphrase it, and if I mischaracterize it, let  
3 me know, but are you suggesting that the total  
4 standard service offer rate has to be analyzed to  
5 determine what taxes are built into the company's  
6 generation rate?

7 A. Just the generation portion of that, not  
8 the entire SSO.

9 Q. And what else is there in the SSO as far  
10 as the rate?

11 A. As I understand it, there's also  
12 distribution and transmission.

13 Q. Okay. And so just focusing on the  
14 generation portion of the SSO, as you understand it,  
15 what you are suggesting is that some evaluations  
16 should be made by the Commission in this proceeding  
17 to see whether the generation portion reflects the  
18 costs associated with taxes?

19 A. You mean with the 199 deduction?

20       Q. Well, I thought actually that your  
21 testimony was broader than that, but we can focus on  
22 the 199 deduction.

23       A. Then focusing on just the 199 deduction,  
24 my answer would be yes.

25       Q. Okay. Are you suggesting some broader

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 analysis also be done by the Commission, that is,  
2 look at the generation portion of the SSO and see  
3 what taxes are built into -- what tax expenses are  
4 built into that rate?

5 THE WITNESS: Could I have that read  
6 back, please?

7 (Record read.)

8 A. Well, I would look at it from the  
9 standpoint of the 199 deduction because that's the  
10 one that has recently changed. You know, that's the  
11 one that was recently implemented, let's say.

12 Q. Okay. Let's focus on the part of this  
13 answer that begins on the last line on page 7 and  
14 goes on to page 8, and there you're talking about a  
15 "closer examination of the tax costs and benefits."  
16 Now, is that the full scope of tax implications that  
17 you're talking about there, or is that also just  
18 focusing on the 199 deduction?

19 A. That is focusing on just the 199

20 deduction.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Now, at the top of page 7, the first four

24 lines there, you show, if I've got this right, the

25 carrying charge rate adjustment that you're proposing

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 for two different periods for each company. For  
2 instance, for Ohio Power you've got an adjustment  
3 from 13.98 percent to 13.83 percent for 2007 through  
4 2009.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And I was wondering why you were showing  
7 a period beginning in 2007.

8 A. I went back to that point because that  
9 was the -- when the 6 percent deduction for the 199  
10 deduction went into effect.

11 Q. Is it --

12 A. As far as applicability, it might only be  
13 2009 and thereafter.

14 Q. Okay. That's what I wanted to clear up.  
15 So maybe to make it clear for me, is it your  
16 understanding or do you believe that the companies  
17 are asking to recover carrying charges that they  
18 incurred prior to 2009?

19 A. The environmental carrying costs I

20 believe are for 2009, but they go back and are  
21 applied to some balances of environmental investment  
22 that the company is not already receiving carrying  
23 charges on from another case.

24 Q. Okay. Let's see if we can, at least for  
25 me, get a basic understanding of what this 199

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 deduction is about. Do you know what act created the  
2 deduction?

3 A. What act?

4 Q. And while you're looking, I might see if  
5 this refreshes your recollection. Are you familiar  
6 with the American Jobs Creation Act of 2004?

7 A. That was the one that created it, yes.

8 Q. Okay. And do you know if that act  
9 reduced the federal income tax rate for the  
10 companies?

11 A. Do you mean the jurisdictional federal  
12 income tax rate?

13 Q. Well, I'm not sure what you mean by  
14 "jurisdictional," but I'm talking about the federal  
15 income tax rate that the companies pay.

16 A. I don't know.

17 Q. Do you believe that the section 199  
18 deduction was an adjustment to the statutory tax  
19 rate?

20       A. I believe that's how it has to be  
21 reflected. In rates that's how it needs to be  
22 reflected. I don't believe, though, that the IRS  
23 regulation referred to it specifically the way you  
24 are referring to it.

25       Q. Well, aren't there a lot of deductions

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 that are available to any taxpayer?

2 A. Tax deductions?

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. Yes, there are.

5 Q. And do those deductions change the actual

6 statutory tax rate?

7 A. They change the rate that somebody

8 ultimately pays.

9 Q. Do they change the statutory tax rate?

10 A. The statutory rate, no, but the effective

11 rate, yes.

12 Q. Okay. Thank you.

13 Now, are you familiar with the term

14 "qualified production activity income"?

15 A. Yes. That's the basis for determining

16 the section 199 deduction.

17 Q. And also the term "expanded affiliate

18 group," are you familiar with that?

19 A. I know that that one's in the IRS law,

20 but I'm not familiar with the term.

21 Q. Well, let me ask you this, is it your

22 belief that the section 199 deduction is calculated

23 separately for Columbus Southern Power standing alone

24 and then separately for Ohio Power Company standing

25 alone?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. No. It would be calculated the same way  
2   that AEP corporation taxes are, which is based on a  
3   consolidated tax return for the entire corporation.

4       Q. And there is -- so this entire group, if  
5   you will, are those the entities that would be  
6   included in the calculation of the section 199  
7   deduction?

8       A. For purposes of the calculation applied  
9   to the company's tax return, yes.

10      Q. Okay. And if you'll accept my  
11   terminology, certainly nothing I invented, but  
12   "expanded affiliate group," that that would be the  
13   group of AEP companies that would be looked at on a  
14   consolidated basis to determine the availability of  
15   the section 199 deduction?

16      A. I'm not -- again, I'm not sure what that  
17   term specifically means, but I do know that the  
18   deduction is calculated for the corporation as a  
19   whole.

20 Q. Okay. And then once that tax is  
21 calculated for the corporation as a whole, how is it  
22 allocated among the members?

23 A. I'm not sure.

24 Q. Okay. If we can accept for the moment  
25 the assumption that the overall deduction is

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 allocated back on each group member's relative  
2 positive qualified production activity income, will  
3 you assume that with me?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. So in order to know what the amount of  
6 the deduction will be for any individual member of  
7 that group, you would need to know what is going on  
8 as far as qualified production activity income for  
9 all the other members of the group, wouldn't you?

10 A. On the tax side, that's correct.

11 Q. And do you know if there are any limits  
12 on the deduction that is available?

13 A. Yes, there are certain limits. One of  
14 the limits is it can be no more than 50 percent of  
15 the corporation's W-2 wages paid in a particular  
16 year.

17 Q. And is it total wages or just wages of  
18 employees allocated to the production function?

19 A. I believe it's total W-2 wages.

20 Q. Okay. Now, do you know whether AEP  
21 operating companies have been able to claim the 199  
22 deduction in full for each year since the deduction  
23 became effective?

24 A. I do not know that.

25 Q. Do you know whether Columbus Southern or

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 Ohio Power will receive any section 199 deduction

2 benefit in either 2009, 2010, or 2011?

3 A. No, I don't know that.

4 Q. And would you agree that whether Columbus

5 Southern or Ohio Power actually receive any section

6 199 deduction in those three years of the electric

7 security plan will depend not only on the results

8 related to them but also the results of the other

9 members of the AEP group that are included in this

10 calculation?

11 A. For tax purposes, that is correct.

12 Q. And do you know if a member of the group

13 has a negative qualified production activity income,

14 whether that is used to offset the positive qualified

15 production activity income that other members might

16 have?

17 A. No, I don't know that. But it's hard to

18 imagine that somebody would have a negative QPAI

19 because otherwise you'd be selling the generation at

20 a loss.

21 Q. So if you're not certain what, if any,

22 section 199 deduction Columbus Southern and Ohio

23 Power will have in years 2009, '10, and '11, I was

24 wondering if you could take a look at your Exhibit

25 JGB-2, and technically line 12, and tell me why

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 you're assuming that there will be a full level of  
2 deduction available to those companies.

3 A. Well, again, I assume that the companies  
4 will sell their generation not at a loss, and for  
5 purposes of setting rates, you have to assume that  
6 the company is getting the deduction. How it works  
7 out on the tax return, though, may or may not be  
8 different, but that's true for any number of tax  
9 items.

10 Q. Well, you're talking about for purposes  
11 of setting rates. Is this going back to the  
12 general -- your understanding of general ratemaking  
13 principles?

14 A. Well, in this case this is in order to  
15 reflect the carrying costs used on the environmental  
16 expenditures.

17 Q. Right. And you're simply making the  
18 assumption that this deduction will be available in  
19 full to these two companies, Columbus Southern and

20 Ohio Power, in the years 2009, '10, and '11.

21 A. For purposes of the ratemaking, yes.

22 Q. Now, have you testified in other

23 proceedings concerning the appropriate calculation of

24 a weighted average cost of capital?

25 A. I don't recall, but I don't believe I

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 have. The best I can recall is that I have not.

2 Q. Are you familiar with whether or not it  
3 is typical that in calculating a weighted average  
4 cost of capital that the statutory tax rate is the  
5 rate that is used?

6 A. Well, with -- it's hard to say what would  
7 be typical since, you know, this particular deduction  
8 has only been in effect since 2005, so no, I can't  
9 say with certainty.

10 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the section  
11 199 deduction has any carry-forward or carry-back  
12 opportunities?

13 A. No, I don't.

14 Q. And I suppose maybe consistent with that  
15 you would not know whether each tax year the section  
16 199 deduction is computed specifically for that tax  
17 year without any carry forward or carry back?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Correct, you would not know.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Now, have you reviewed the Financial

22 Accounting Standards Board position No. FAS-109-1?

23 A. I believe that was what was provided in

24 discovery, one of the discovery requests.

25 Q. Yes.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. From the company to me.

2       Q. Right.

3       A. Yes, I did look at that.

4       Q. And is it your -- would you agree that  
5 that FASB position paper concludes that the 199  
6 deduction does not reduce the statutory tax rate?

7       A. Yes, it does say that. But, you know,  
8 you also have to recognize that there can be  
9 differences in generally accepted accounting  
10 principles and what happens with utilities based on  
11 actions of the Commission.

12      Q. Do you know whether the FERC's chief  
13 accountant has reached the same conclusion in a FERC  
14 accounting release notice in July of 2005? That same  
15 conclusion being that the 199 deduction does not  
16 reduce the statutory tax rate.

17      A. And again, if I could ask, is that the  
18 information provided to me in discovery?

19      Q. Yes, I believe it was.

20 A. Could I have that in front of me,

21 Mr. Resnik? Could you direct me to a portion of that

22 or --

23 Q. Well, probably not, but let me try.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. Well, I don't -- unless you have found

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 something, I don't want to delay this any longer.

2 A. Yes. Just so we're on the same document,  
3 this is the guidance order on tax deduction for  
4 manufacturing activities.

5 Q. And that was released in July of 2005?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. Okay. Well, actually, this tax deduction  
9 which I refer to as the section 199 deduction here is  
10 referred to as the tax deduction for manufacturing  
11 activities, or TDMA, and actually on page 2, the  
12 first paragraph, the last sentence says that: The  
13 TDMA, or this tax deduction, will be the equivalent  
14 of reducing the effective federal corporate income  
15 tax rate on production activities from 35 percent to  
16 32 percent.

17 Q. Right. The effective rate, not the  
18 statutory rate.

19 A. I don't know what it says about the

20 statutory rate, but that's what it says about the

21 effective rate.

22 Q. All right. Now, let me see if I can find

23 my place. On page 9, lines 13 and -- well, beginning

24 at line 13, you make reference to -- you suggest

25 maybe the companies have confused their ESP with the

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 MRO that exists under Senate Bill 221. Do you see

2 that?

3 A. Yes. Now we're talking about the

4 slice-of-system pricing, I believe.

5 Q. Well, no -- yes, I'm sorry. Yes.

6 A. Yes, I'm there.

7 Q. He may not be. Give me one moment,

8 please.

9 MR. RESNIK: Your Honor, may I have a

10 moment, a moment more?

11 EXAMINER BOJKO: You may.

12 Q. I should have referred you to page 5,

13 lines 13 through 18. I apologize for that. And

14 there you're talking about that: In an MRO, when

15 making any adjustment to the most recent standard

16 service offer, the Commission is to include the

17 benefits that may be available as a result of or in

18 connection with the costs included in the adjustment.

19 Do you see that?

20       A.   Yes.  That's part of section 4928.142.

21       Q.   And I think perhaps 142(D).

22       A.   That's correct.

23       Q.   Okay.  Now, let me ask you, is the tax

24   benefit that you're talking about, this is still the

25   section 199 deduction, right?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Well, this refers to tax benefits in  
2   general. I believe section -- that section of the  
3   code.

4       Q. Okay. But all your testimony is focusing  
5   on is the 199 deduction.

6       A. For purposes of this adjustment, correct.

7       Q. Yes. Now, the benefits you're talking  
8   about in division (D) of 4928.142 are enumerated.  
9   There are four different benefits in that section.  
10   Is that what you had in mind? Excuse me, the  
11   adjustments, rather.

12      A. No. Actually, Mr. Resnik, it's below  
13   that section. It's the first full paragraph under  
14   those four items about the fourth line down.

15      Q. Right. But that is talking about in the  
16   context of making the adjustments, and aren't the  
17   adjustments the four categories listed just above  
18   that paragraph? Is that your understanding?

19      A. I see what you mean now. Yes, that's

20 right.

21 Q. Okay. So we can look at each of these  
22 four categories and see if this section 199 deduction  
23 would relate to any of them and then determine  
24 whether that's a benefit that you're saying would  
25 need to be used as an offset in the context of an

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 MRO?

2 A. Well, I'm saying this more as, you know,  
3 reflecting these types of benefits is also something  
4 that the MRO anticipates would happen, and the four  
5 items that are listed there, you know, it says that  
6 those are items that can be adjusted upward or  
7 downward, but below those four items there's language  
8 that talks about the utility's receipt of tax  
9 benefits or other benefits.

10 And so what I'm trying to do here is  
11 indicate that, you know, the MRO also contemplates  
12 that benefits would be reflected as well as costs.

13 Q. And that's what I want to test. And you  
14 sort of cut short, not that I was asking you to read  
15 the whole --

16 A. Excuse me.

17 Q. Did I interrupt you?

18 A. No. No. Excuse me if I interrupted you.

19 Q. No. I was going to say you cut short

20 your paraphrasing or characterization of what was in

21 this paragraph after the four --

22 MR. RANDAZZO: Both of you are being too

23 nice.

24 MS. GRADY: Yeah, really.

25 MR. RESNIK: Especially at this hour.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1       Q. It goes on to talk about including  
2 benefits that may become available to the utility in  
3 connection with the costs that are included in the  
4 adjustments; is that right?

5       A. Can you refer to me where you're looking  
6 at?

7       Q. I'm in that paragraph in division (D)  
8 that you were talking about, in the third line saying  
9 that the Commission should include the benefits that  
10 may become available.

11      A. Yes, I see that.

12      Q. I was just going down a little further.  
13 It's not simply "become available," but "may become  
14 available as a result of or in connection with the  
15 costs that are included in the adjustment."

16       MR. RANDAZZO: I object, your Honor.  
17 Mr. Bowser has cited this as an example of where  
18 benefits need to follow costs, and he very clearly  
19 indicates that on line 17 of his testimony.

20 MR. RESNIK: Right. And I think he was  
21 suggesting that, your Honor, in the context of the  
22 199 deduction, and I'm trying to find out if the  
23 witness thinks that the section 199 deduction would  
24 be a benefit that would essentially be an offset to  
25 these costs that are permissible or the adjustments

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 in the MRO.

2 EXAMINER BOJKO: I think the witness can  
3 answer if he knows, but I don't think -- well, ask  
4 him if he knows exactly what you said. We don't need  
5 to read the law into the record.

6 MR. RESNIK: I agree. I apologize, your  
7 Honor.

8 Q. (By Mr. Resnik) Is it your belief that  
9 the section 199 deduction would be a benefit that  
10 would be used as an offset in the context of an MRO  
11 to any adjustments that are referenced here among  
12 these four adjustments in section 142(D)?

13 A. No. Again, I was citing this merely to  
14 show that the MRO anticipates that there would be  
15 benefits reflected.

16 Q. But not necessarily the 199 benefits.

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. Okay. Great.

19 Now, do you also suggest applying this

20 199 deduction to the carrying charge rate for the

21 fuel deferrals?

22 A. Yes, that's correct.

23 Q. And the fuel, is that something that

24 qualifies as production related? Is it covered by

25 this section 199 deduction?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Yes, because the qualified production  
2 activities income is basically the revenue from the  
3 sale of generation minus the cost of goods sold,  
4 which for generation is primarily fuel and then other  
5 allocated costs. So yes, in my opinion fuel would be  
6 part of that function.

7       Q. Purchased power costs also?

8       A. I'm not sure on purchased power costs.

9       Q. Okay.

10      A. But fuel, yes.

11      Q. Pardon me?

12      A. Fuel, definitely.

13      Q. Okay. What about the cost of renewables  
14 or energy efficiency?

15           EXAMINER BOJKO: Go ahead.

16           (Discussion off the record.)

17           EXAMINER BOJKO: I'm sorry, let's go back  
18 on the record.

19           And could you reread the last question,

20 please?

21 MR. RESNIK: Thank you.

22 (Record read.)

23 Q. And the rest of that question would be,

24 would the section 199 deduction apply to renewable

25 energy that is purchased?

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. I don't know.

2       Q. And what about costs of complying with  
3 environmental laws, would that be covered by the  
4 section 199 deduction?

5       MR. RANDAZZO: Marv, if I can, are we  
6 talking about a carrying cost?

7       MR. RESNIK: Yes.

8       MR. RANDAZZO: Okay.

9       A. What was the last question again?

10      Q. Would that be covered, the carrying costs  
11 associated with prior environmental investments,  
12 would that be covered by the 199 deduction?

13      A. Not directly, but that's how you capture  
14 the ratemaking effect of the 199 deduction, is one of  
15 the ways of doing that is in the carrying charges,  
16 and that's why I proposed what I did for the  
17 environmental and for the carrying charges on the  
18 deferred fuel.

19      Q. So are you saying that as far as

20 environmental investment that was made, incremental  
21 investment made between 2001 and 2008, that at least  
22 for some of those years, you mentioned beginning in  
23 2005, section 199 deduction would have applied to  
24 those environmental investments?

25 A. I'm not sure that it necessarily applies

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 to those investments. I don't know that that's part  
2 of the determination of the qualified production  
3 activities income for tax purposes, but for purposes  
4 of setting rates, yes, that's something that you  
5 would expect to recognize.

6 Q. If you're not certain if the 199  
7 deduction would encompass investment in capital -- in  
8 environmental investments, and as I understand it  
9 you're not certain if it would apply to purchased  
10 power or purchased renewable power, why would there  
11 be a deduction inflicted into the weighted average  
12 cost calculation for the deferrals associated with  
13 those items?

14 A. Because it's part of the generation.  
15 It's part of the generation function, and that's what  
16 you're getting the deduction on.

17 Q. Even if the deduction doesn't apply to  
18 those particular components, you're saying.

19 MR. RANDAZZO: I object. The deduction

20 as Mr. Bowser has applied it is to a carrying charge  
21 calculation.

22 MR. RESNIK: And I understand that, your  
23 Honor. But it's a carrying charge calculation on  
24 dollars that I think the witness has said he doesn't  
25 know if the deduction would apply to those dollars.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 That's all I'm trying to get straight in my mind and  
2 on the record.

3 EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay, he can answer if  
4 he knows. But I thought we were working under that  
5 assumption.

6 THE WITNESS: Well, basically what you're  
7 doing with this deduction is you take the statutory  
8 tax rate of 35 percent, and in years where the  
9 section 199 deduction is 6 percent, you multiply  
10 6 percent times the 35, and then that result you  
11 subtract from the 35 percent giving you, in effect,  
12 an effective federal income tax rate.

13 And so to reflect that in rates, one of  
14 the ways of doing that is then you adjust the federal  
15 income tax rate to that lower rate in the gross  
16 revenue conversion factor, and you apply that to the  
17 carrying charges. So that's practically -- that's  
18 the ratemaking you need to do in order to reflect  
19 this.

20 Q. Okay. And I think you've described how  
21 the calculation would be done. What I was just  
22 trying to get at is you would do that calculation for  
23 a carrying charge rate even if it was being applied  
24 to expenses or investment that was not covered by the  
25 199 deduction.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. It's got to be applied to the generation  
2 function because any of the costs that are generation  
3 related, that's what generates the section 199  
4 deductions, the generation side of the business.

5       Q. Looking at page 9 of your testimony,  
6 lines 18 through 20, is it your understanding of the  
7 electric security plan provisions in Senate Bill 221  
8 that purchased power is precluded from being included  
9 along with fuel cost recovery?

10      A. Well, I think the issue here is the  
11 blending, the blending of the slice of system into  
12 the ESP. And under my understanding of the  
13 legislation, it's only section 4928.142 which is the  
14 MRO section that addresses the blending.

15      Q. But do you have an understanding of  
16 whether or not under an ESP, if there is a recovery  
17 mechanism for fuel or fuel-related costs, that that  
18 can include purchased power?

19      MR. RANDAZZO: To move this along, we'll

20 stipulate that it can include purchased power to the  
21 extent it's prudently incurred.

22 MR. RESNIK: Okay.

23 Q. Now, moving on to the distribution  
24 increases, I think you begin discussing those at page  
25 10. And I'm taking a look at page 11, your

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 recommendation, as I understand it, is that what I'll  
2 call the gridSMART and the enhanced service  
3 reliability plan proposals should be looked at in a  
4 future distribution rate case?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Okay. Is it your recommendation that in  
7 such a rate case, that the company would need to, in  
8 order to recover costs or investment or return on  
9 investments made in those regards, that those costs  
10 would have had to have been incurred during a test  
11 year, and that the investment would have to be in  
12 rate base at a date certain as already being used and  
13 useful?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. So you're saying that your view is the  
16 company needs to just go ahead with these and then  
17 come to the Commission and ask for a cost recovery.

18 A. If you thought it was appropriate to go  
19 ahead with those, yes. I just don't think that

20 increases of this magnitude in a distribution rate

21 should be addressed here.

22 Q. Okay. Now, next you discuss the

23 company's proposal to sell or transfer certain

24 generating assets. Did you review in preparation of

25 this part of your testimony section 4928.17(E), which

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1 deals with the Commission's authority to approve such  
2 a sale or transfer?

3 A. I believe I did, and I believe my  
4 recollection of that section is that the company has  
5 to have Commission approval in order to sell or  
6 transfer generating assets that it fully or partially  
7 owns.

8 Q. And if you remember when you reviewed  
9 that paragraph, did you find anything in there that  
10 would tell you, you know, what the Commission should  
11 be considering in approving or disapproving such a  
12 request?

13 A. I don't recall.

14 Q. Now, if I understand it correctly, you're  
15 saying that because CSP is one of the owners of OVEC,  
16 it has ownership in OVEC generating facilities?

17 A. Yes. Because CSP has an equity ownership  
18 in OVEC, then to me that means that they have  
19 ownership.

20 Q. Now, do you know who owns CSP's stock?

21 A. I assume AEP, Inc.

22 Q. Okay. Good assumption.

23 Would it then be your view that AEP, Inc.

24 has an ownership interest in OVEC generating assets?

25 A. I know from looking at the OVEC Annual

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 Report that AEP, Inc. and Columbus Southern Power are  
2 both listed separately as having equity ownerships.

3 Q. In?

4 A. In OVEC.

5 Q. In OVEC.

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. Right. I was asking whether under your  
8 view that started with CSP, but now AEP has ownership  
9 interest, that that -- in OVEC, that that also means  
10 they have an ownership interest in specific  
11 generating assets.

12 MR. RANDAZZO: I object. The section of  
13 the law that we're referring to here is a restriction  
14 on electric distribution utilities' ability to  
15 transfer. I'm not sure what AEP's ownership interest  
16 in OVEC has to do with this.

17 MR. RESNIK: If I may, your Honor, I'm  
18 trying to test the theory that because someone owns  
19 stock in a company, that they actually have an

20 ownership interest in particular assets of that  
21 company. So I'm just trying to see how far up the  
22 chain that goes.

23 EXAMINER BOJKO: If the witness knows, he  
24 can answer. But I thought he already answered your  
25 question once.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       A. Yeah. Again, both AEP, Inc. and Columbus  
2 Southern are listed separately with equity  
3 ownerships. So to me both of them own -- have  
4 partial ownership in OVEC.

5       Q. Okay. Do you know whether the Darby or  
6 Waterford units owned by Columbus Southern Power have  
7 been the basis or used as the basis for setting  
8 Columbus Southern Power's generation rates under  
9 either the electric transition plan proceeding or the  
10 rate stabilization plan proceeding?

11      A. I don't believe they have.

12      Q. Okay. And let's assume for the moment  
13 that they have not. If the Commission rejects  
14 Columbus Southern's proposal in this regard for the  
15 reasons you provide and would not allow the sale or  
16 transfer of Darby or Waterford, would it be your  
17 recommendation that the company should be able to  
18 achieve some level of rate recovery associated with  
19 those two units?

20       A. I'm not really testifying to that. I'm  
21 just testifying to the fact that I think Commission  
22 authority is needed to do this.

23       Q. I understand that. But now I'm asking  
24 you to think about it, and if you don't have an  
25 opinion, you can say that. But whether or not, if

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the Commission precludes the sale or transfer of  
2 those units, whether you think it would be  
3 appropriate for Columbus Southern to get some rate  
4 recovery associated with either-or both of those  
5 units.

6 A. I don't have an opinion on that right  
7 now.

8 Q. Okay. That takes us to the discussion on  
9 the Gavin scrubber. If I understand correctly, your  
10 testimony at page 17, also on 16, the bottom line is  
11 that the Commission should not leave open the door  
12 for the company to come back during the ESP period  
13 for cost recovery that might be associated with the  
14 expiration of the Gavin scrubber lease?

15 A. Yes, that's right.

16 Q. And why do you take that position?

17 A. In the Commission's order of June 4th,  
18 2008, in a financing case, which was 08-498, the  
19 Commission had indicated in there that the company

20 should provide in its ESP details of how it intends  
21 to incorporate the Gavin scrubber project, so in my  
22 mind it seems like the company came up short in  
23 saying, you know, we're not ready to address this  
24 right now; we want to reserve the right to do that  
25 later.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1           In my mind the Commission was looking for  
2 a specific proposal, and because now the company is  
3 saying "we'd like to reserve this right," it seems  
4 like it's a single-issue rate-making type of issue in  
5 terms of, "well, down the road when we know what this  
6 is, you know, we'd like to make an adjustment for  
7 this."

8           Q. And is it at least conceivable, as you  
9 sit there on the stand, that given when the company  
10 was asked to address this and given that it was  
11 filing an application in July and we had a lease  
12 expiring in 2010, that the company may not have had  
13 all of the facts upon which it could reach a  
14 conclusion as to what was the best course of action  
15 to follow?

16          A. Yes, it may not have had all the facts.

17          Q. Okay. And so if that were the case, then  
18 again, I would characterize your testimony, and  
19 correct me if I have it wrong, the effect is that

20 because of the timing of when the lease expires in  
21 comparison to when the ESP application was being  
22 filed, that if the company just couldn't address it  
23 with specificity at this time, the company gets  
24 locked out until the end of its ESP?

25 A. Yes, that is what I'm saying.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1       Q. And I know the word "fair" has been used  
2 a few times in this hearing. Do you think that's  
3 fair?

4       A. Well, there would be other, you know,  
5 ways that the company could seek recovery in the  
6 future. They could certainly seek potential deferral  
7 once they knew what the costs were. But it's --

8       Q. I bet I know what carrying charge rate  
9 you'd want to do.

10      A. But it seems to me that it's sort of  
11 picking and choosing of "let's address this item down  
12 the road," and I know that one of the tests, I didn't  
13 study the tests thoroughly, but I know Mr. Baker was  
14 cross-examined a little bit earlier today on it, was  
15 the MRO versus ESP evaluation, and, you know, to the  
16 extent that there's a cost allowed into the ESP,  
17 let's say in 2010, that could affect that comparison.

18      Q. I understand that point that you made,  
19 and I would suspect that if the company were

20 permitted to come back to the Commission with the  
21 results of its proposal for dealing with the  
22 expiration of the lease, the Commission could look at  
23 that in 2010 and consider whether that tipped the  
24 scale as to the comparison that it was looking at at  
25 this point in time. But what you're really saying is

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 the company just can't come in at all; is that right?

2 A. Yes, that's right.

3 Q. Okay. And if we were back in pre-Senate  
4 Bill 3 ratemaking, the company would have the  
5 opportunity, if it thought it was necessary, to come  
6 back for a rate case to recover those costs and other  
7 cost changes that might have occurred in relation to  
8 its generation business, right? Or even its total  
9 business.

10 A. Yes, you would.

11 Q. And do you have an understanding as to  
12 once an ESP plan is in place, for whatever its term  
13 might be, as to whether the company can come back in  
14 outside of that ESP and ask for additional standard  
15 service offer rate treatment?

16 MR. RANDAZZO: For generation,  
17 Mr. Resnik?

18 MR. RESNIK: Yes.

19 A. I don't believe it can.

20 MR. RESNIK: Okay. That's all I have,

21 your Honor. Thank you, Mr. Bowser.

22 EXAMINER BOJKO: Thank you.

23 Any redirect, Mr. Randazzo?

24 MR. RANDAZZO: Just one, what I think is

25 a clarifying question and we can do it, hopefully,

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

1 unless I get an answer I'm not expecting, we don't

2 need to take a moment.

3 - - -

4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

5 By Mr. Randazzo:

6 Q. Mr. Bowser, on the top of page 7

7 Mr. Resnik asked you about the numerical values that

8 appear on the top of that page. Do you recall that?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. And what you're -- and I apologize, I'm

11 going to ask some leading questions. If there's an

12 objection, I'll break it down.

13 What you're illustrating there is the

14 effect of your adjustment; you're not necessarily

15 recommending a carrying cost rate there, correct?

16 A. That's correct. That's the effect of my

17 adjustment on the carrying cost rates, but I'm not

18 saying that is the carrying cost rate that should be

19 applied to the environmental expenditures.

20 Q. Right.

21 A. Correct.

22 MR. RANDAZZO: That's all I have, your

23 Honor.

24 EXAMINER BOJKO: Any recross?

25 MR. RESNIK: No.

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



1           EXAMINER BOJKO: Mr. Bowser, one quick  
2 question. What's the magnitude of the rate impact of  
3 your adjustment for the 199 deduction; do you know?

4           THE WITNESS: No, I don't know offhand.

5           EXAMINER BOJKO: Okay. Thank you.

6           Mr. Randazzo.

7           MR. RANDAZZO: Your Honor, I would move  
8 IEU Exhibit No. --

9           EXAMINER BOJKO: 10.

10          MR. RANDAZZO: 10, thank you.

11          EXAMINER BOJKO: Any objection to the  
12 admission of IEU Exhibit 10, Mr. Bowser's testimony?

13          MR. RESNIK: No.

14          EXAMINER BOJKO: Hearing none, it will be  
15 admitted.

16          (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

17          EXAMINER BOJKO: We are adjourned until  
18 9 a.m. tomorrow. Let's go off the record.

19          (The hearing adjourned at 7:36 p.m.)

20                   - - -

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481

CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is  
a true and correct transcript of the proceedings  
taken by me in this matter on Wednesday, December 3,  
2008, and carefully compared with my original  
stenographic notes.

---

Maria DiPaolo Jones, Registered  
Diplomate Reporter, CRR and Notary  
Public in and for the State of  
Ohio.

(3308-MDJ)

- - -

20

21

22

23

24

25

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC., Columbus, Ohio (614) 224-9481



**This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities**

**Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on**

**12/17/2008 1:15:58 PM**

**in**

**Case No(s). 08-0917-EL-SSO**

Summary: Transcript AEP - VOL XI from 12/3/08 electronically filed by Mrs. Jennifer D. Duffer on behalf of Armstrong & Okey, Inc.